

FIFTIETH
ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

MAY 20 AND 21, 1924



NEWARK
THE DIOCESAN HOUSE
No. 21 WASHINGTON STREET

CANON 1, § II.
OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, cannot sign.

From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge; or, the Clerk; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda:

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL** and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least **ONE MONTH** before Convention.

Deputies must be *Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them.* (See Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.

Vice-President,

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., 21 Washington St., Newark.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Registrar,

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD, 21 Washington St., Newark.

Chancellor,

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch St., Morristown. (1927)

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd DAVID STUART HAMILTON, D.D., *President*, Paterson.
(1926)

" " LUKE M. WHITE, *Secretary*, Montclair. (1925)

" " CHARLES THOMAS WALKLEY, D.D., *Assistant Secretary*,
Orange. (1925)

Mr. G. WISNER THORNE, Newark. (1925)

" ALFRED E. MILLS, Morristown. (1925)

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, Rutherford. (1926)

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, East Orange. (1926)

" FRANK L. CRAWFORD, Summit. (1926)

"Regular meetings of the Standing Committee shall be held on the second Monday of the month of January, March, May, September and November of each year, at 9:15 a. m. SPECIAL MEETINGS shall be called on the request of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, or the President and Secretary, at any time."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Clerk of the Standing Committee, at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Dean of the Cathedral, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the members of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the General Convention, the members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Rector of Trinity Church, Newark, the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, the Secretary of the Convention, the Treasurer of the Convention, the Chancellor of the Diocese, Archibald Mercer, M.D., the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D. Mr. Henry J. Russell, *Registrar*.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

| | | |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------------|
| The Rev'd | FREDERICK B. CARTER, | Mr. C. ALFRED BURBORN, |
| " | G. ERNEST MAGILL, | " JAMES BARBER, |
| " | HENRY M. LADD, | " G. WISNER THORNE, |
| " | C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, | " C. B. JONES, |
| " | ARTHUR DUMFER, D.D. | Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER. |

CANONS MISSIONER.

For Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County—The Rev'd CHAS. L. COOPER, D.D.

For Social Service—The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH.

For Work among the Foreign Born—The Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, Jr.

For Religious Education—

For Missionary Work in the Diocese—

HONORARY CANONS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| The Rev'd | FREDERICK B. CARTER, | The Rev'd | EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., |
| " | FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D., | " | JAMES A. MCCLEARY, |
| " | D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D., | " | CHARLES L. GOMPE. |
| The Rev'd LUKE M. WHITE. | | | |

COMMITTEE ON CATHEDRAL FUND.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Rev'd | D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D., | Mr. JAMES BARBER, |
| " | G. ERNEST MAGILL, | " ZACHARIAH BELCHER, |
| " | FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D., | " ARCHIBALD MERCER, |
| " | EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., | " DECATUR M. SAWYER. |
| The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D. | | |

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| The Rev'd | EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., | Mr. DECATUR M. SAWYER, |
| " | C. MALCOLM DOUGLAS, | " JAMES BARBER, |
| " | CHARLES L. GOMPE, | " C. ALFRED BURBORN. |
| The Rev'd EDWIN S. CANNON. | | |

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., | Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, |
| The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D., | Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, |
| " FRANK B. REAZOR, D.D., | " GEORGE W. HULSEART, |
| " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, | " EDWARD G. WASHBURNE. |

DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND
NEW JERSEY.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| The Rev'd S. G. DUNSEATH, | Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, |
| " WARREN V. H. FILKINS, | " E. O. STANLEY, |
| " THOMAS A. HYDE, | " J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, |
| " W. O. KINSOLVING, | " ERNEST PULSFORD, |
| " F. B. REAZOR, D.D., | " W. R. BAKER, |
| " ROBERT F. LAU, D.D., | " E. G. WASHBURNE. |

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| The Rev'd F. A. COLEMAN, | Mr. J. R. BRINLEY, |
| " EDGAR L. COOK, | " F. E. CHAMBERLIN, |
| " ALLEN GREENE, | " JOHN T. COIT, |
| " WALTER E. HOWE, | " F. E. LAWRENCE, |
| " A. R. MCWILLIAMS, | " F. W. LOBDELL, |
| " VICTOR W. MORI, | " STEWART A. TRENCH. |

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Bishops and the Archdeacons, *ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Honorary President, ex-officio*, Newark.

The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, *President*, Newark.

Term Expires 1925.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| The Rev'd W. O. KINSOLVING, | Mr. EDWARD A. CHASTENEY, |
| " GEORGE M. PLASKETT, | " T. MCCURDY MARSH, |
| " EDWARD P. HOOPER, | " P. H. PATRIARCHE, |
| " G. ERNEST MAGILL, | " DECATUR M. SAWYER. |

Term Expires 1926.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| The Rev'd HENRY B. BRYAN, | Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, |
| " EDWIN S. CARSON, | " C. B. JOHNES, |
| " ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., | " LEIGH K. LYDECKER, |
| " W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD, | " HENRY J. RUSSELL. |

Diocese of Newark

Term Expires 1927.

The Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG,

" P. C. MANZER,

" CHARLES P. TINKER, D.D.,

" C. W. POPHAM,

Mr. JAMES BARBER,

" JOHN FLETCHER,

" FRANCIS HALPIN,

" W. A. MERCHANT.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMISSION OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Mr. JAMES BARBER, *Chairman*, 17 Battery Place, New York City." FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer*, 21 Washington St., Newark.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.

" MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.

" VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.

" HENRY M. LADD, Archdeacon of Paterson.

" AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Archdeacon of Hackensack.

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, *Chairman*, term expires 1927." F. CRESWICK TODD, *Secretary*, term expires 1925.

" STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, term expires 1925.

" JAMES W. VAN INGEN, term expires 1925.

" ROBERT F. LAU, D.D., term expires 1926.

" JAMES A. MCCLEARY, term expires 1926.

" ROBERT J. THOMSON, term expires 1926.

" GABRIEL FARRELL, JR., term expires 1927.

" W. O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1927.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. EDWARD O. STANLEY, *President*," WYNANT D. VANDERPOOL, *Vice-President*," ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer*,

Mr. SAMUEL S. EVANS.

(Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.)

Mr. EDWARD Q. KLASBEY,

" JOHN R. HARDIN,

" DEAN EMERY,

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF
CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS.)

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., *President*, term expires 1930.

" CHARLES L. COODER, D.D., term expires 1925.

" DONALD M. BROOKMAN, D.D., term expires 1926.

" F. B. REAZOR, D.D., term expires 1927.

" F. CRESWICK TODD, term expires 1928.

" WALTER O. KINSOLVING, term expires 1929.

Lay Assessor, Mr. F. A. BURLINGAME, term expires 1927.

Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L.,

Hon. J. W. RUFUS BESSON,

" WALKER GWYNNE, D.D.,

" CHARLES W. PARKER,

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D.

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*.

The Canon Missioner for Religious Education, *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd WARREN V. H. FILKINS, *Chairman*, Arlington.

" ALLEN GREENE, *Secretary*, West Hoboken.

Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN, *Treasurer*, Ridgewood.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. CARSON,

The Rev'd RICHARD W. BAXTER,

" THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE,

" ALLEN GREENE.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd CHARLES J. CHILD,

Mrs. S. V. B. BREWSTER,

Mr. HOWARD I. DOHRMAN,

" HENRY LEVERICH.

Diocese of Newark

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1925.

The Rev'd WARREN V. H. FILKINS,
 " ROY J. RIBLET,

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER,
 Miss ETHELWYN N. CURRY.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd THOMAS A. HYDE,
 " W. O. LESLIE, Jr.,

The Rev'd A. E. PHILLIPS,
 " LOUIS W. PITT.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D.,
 Mr. EDWARD G. WASHBURN,

Mrs. JAMES W. MCCULLOCH,
 Mr. H. T. YOUNG.

MEMBER OF THE PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL, Jr.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops.

The Rev'd VICTOR W. MORI,
 " JOHN G. MARTIN,
 " ROY J. RIBLET,

Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,
 " DECATUR M. SAWYER,
 " C. ALFRED BURKORN.

BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio.*

The Canon Missioner for Social Service, *ex-officio.*

Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME, *Chairman.*

The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSKATH, *Secretary.*

Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDGAR L. COOK,
 Mr. LEWIS R. CONKLIN,

Mr. ROBERT L. FLEMMING,
 Mrs. JOHN W. HOWELL.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd A. R. MCWILLIAMS,
 " AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON,
 Mrs. H. OTTO WITTPENN.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1925.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE,
" F. S. LEACH, Ph.D.,

Mr. P. S. YOUNG,
" NEWTON H. PORTER.

Term expires 1926.

Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME,
" SARGENT,

Mr. CYRUS H. LOUTREL,
The Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mrs. HENRY C. HARRIS,
" ARTHUR D. STORY,
" RICHARD W. BAXTER,

Mrs. EMIL DIEBITSCH,
" E. W. PORTER,
Mr. CHARLES HARDIN.

HISTORIAN AND LIBRARIAN.

Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Mr. FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*.

" FREDERICK HOADLEY, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd HENRY M. LADD, The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPE,
Mr. PALMER CAMPBELL.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.

President, The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., term expires 1925.

_____, term expires 1925.

The Rev'd EDWARD P. HOOPER, term expires 1926.

Mr. ARTHUR E. HAFSTROM, term expires 1926.

The Rev'd ALLEN GREENE, term expires 1927.

Mr. J. W. RUFUS BESSON, term expires 1927.

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman*.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-Chairman*.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary*.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

Diocese of Newark

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.
 The President of the Standing Committee.
 The Treasurer of the Convention, *ex-officio*.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1925.

The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, Mr. JAMES R. STRONG.

Term expires 1927.

The Rev'd MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Mr. C. ALFRED BURNORN.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1925.

Mr. A. H. BALDWIN, Major LEIGH K. LYDECKER.

Term expires 1926.

The Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Mr. JAMES BARBER.

Term expires 1927.

Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE.

MEMBERS OF DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FINANCE
AND ADVISORY BOARD, 1924-1925.

DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishops of the Diocese.

Mr. PERCY C. H. PAPPS, *Chairman*.The Rev'd GUY H. MADARA, *Secretary*.Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, *Treasurer*.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| The Very Rev'd ARTHUR DUMPER, D.D., | Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD, |
| The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH, | " LEIGH K. LYDECKER, |
| " GABRIEL FARRELL, JR., | " PERCY C. H. PAPPS, |
| " GUY H. MADARA, | " PHILIP H. PATRIARCHE, |
| " MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, | " ERNEST PULSFORD, |
| " LUKE M. WHITE, | " FRANK E. QUINRY, |
| Mr. WALTER M. AHEMAN, | " THOMAS TEACH, |
| " HARRY BARR, JR., | " VREELAND TOMPKINS, |
| " JOHN R. BRINLEY, | " JOHN J. VOORHEES, |
| " FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN, | Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, |
| " E. A. CHASTENY, | Mr. EDWARD G. WASHBURN, |
| " WALTER KIDDE, | Mrs. JOHN HAWES, |
| " FRANK E. LAWRENCE, | " CHARLES E. HUTCHISON, |
| | Mr. F. W. LOBBELL. |

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET.

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., <i>Chairman</i> , | Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, |
| The Rev'd CHARLES T. WALKLEY, D.D., | Col. ALLAN B. WALLACE, |
| Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, | Mr. ALFRED E. FORSTALL, |

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT.

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Chairman*,
 " SAMUEL S. EVANS,
 " CHARLES ASEMUN,
 The Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DIOCESAN PROPERTY.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Mr. C. A. BURHORN, <i>Chairman</i> , | Mr. GEORGE R. BEACH, |
| " ALBERT H. BALDWIN, | " J. CLIFFORD WOODHULL, |
| " JAMES BARBER, | " ALBERT W. HARRIS. |

COMMITTEE ON NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D.
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *Chairman*.
 The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL, Jr., Mr. FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME,
 " D. STUART HAMILTON, D.D., " JOHN G. CRAWFORD,
 Mr. ALEXANDER LUCHARS.

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., *ex-officio*.
 The Rt. Rev'd WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., *ex-officio*.
 Mr. JAMES R. STRONG, *Chairman*.
 Rev'd W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*.
 The Rev'd S. GLOVER DUNSEATH, The Rev'd GEORGE H. YOUNG,
 " C. T. WALKLEY, D.D., Mr. Ex NORTON,
 " GUY H. MADARA, " WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD.
 The Rev'd GABRIEL FARRELL.

The Bishops and the Secretary to be *ex-officio* members of all Departments and Committees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

To report at 1925 Convention.

On Elections and Rules of Order.—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, the Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., the Rev'd R. J. Riblet, the Rev'd John G. Martin, Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Mr. Frederick Hoadley, Mr. E. H. Bostock, Mr. J. R. Kingsland, and Mr. W. F. Hubley.

On Unfinished Business.—The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, the Rev'd W. F. Hayward, Messrs. Jenner R. Fast and W. C. Schirmer.

On Securities in Hands of the Treasurer.—Messrs. John D. Everitt and Vreeland Tompkins.

On the Commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Diocese.—The Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Secretary of the Convention, Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., Rev'd H. M. Ladd, Rev'd Luke M. White, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd J. C. Joralemon, Rev'd F. B. Carter, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, D.D., Rev'd E. A. White, D.C.L., Messrs. J. G. Crawford, G. Wisner Thorne, James R. Strong, George T. Smith, A. H. Baldwin, C. K. Farrington, D. M. Sawyer, George W. Hulsart, and Hon. C. W. Parker.

To Consider the Revision of the Prayer Book.—Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rev'd F. A. Coleman, Messrs. W. R. Baker, S. A. Trench and E. G. Washburne.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Bishops.—The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

On Legislation.—The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., Mr. Horace C. Grice, Hon. Charles W. Parker.

On Seal for the Diocese.—The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, the Standing Committee, and the Secretary of the Convention.

On the Commemoration of the 10th Anniversary of the Bishop Coadjutor.—

On Audit.—John T. Coit and Charles H. Hampton.

Diocesan Library.—The Board of Religious Education with the Secretary of Convention and the Registrar. Mr. John G. Crawford, *Librarian*.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

The Rt. Rev'd EDWIN S. LYNES, D.D., *President*.

MR. WARREN R. DIX, *Secretary*.

The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, D.D., D.C.L., *Treasurer*.

Canonical List of the Clergy

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1924.]

The Right Reverend *EDWIN S. LINES, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated 18 November, 1903; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Right Reverend *WILSON R. STEARLY, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated 21 October, 1915; 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

PRESBYTERS.

55. *ARENS, AUGUST, (1911); Millington; Missionary, All Saints'; Chaplain, Bonnie Brae Farm.
73. AITKINS, JAMES F., (1915); Mendham; Chaplain to the Sisterhood of St. John Baptist, at Ralston.
63. AMOS, WALDO A., (1913); Maplewood.
155. *ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 36 Isabella Avenue, Newark; Missionary to the Italian people in the Diocese.
99. *ANDREWS, THEODORE, (1918); 395 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Missionary, St. George's, Passaic; and of Holy Innocents', Garfield.
95. *ARMSTRONG, CHARLES S., (1918); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
159. *ARMSTRONG, F. C., Ph.D., (1924); 814 Hudson Street, Hoboken; Rector, St. Paul's.
23. *ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., (1899); 111 Morgan Street, Weehawken; Rector, Grace, Town of Union.
118. *ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer.
143. *BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); Glen Rock; Missionary, All Saints'.
113. *BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity, (Bergen Point).
41. *BENTLEY, WM. GORDON, (1908); 217 Paulison Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's.
80. *BERGHAUS, CHARLES E., (1916); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Missionary, St. Mary the Virgin.
140. BILLER, E. C., (1922); Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's.
132. BLISS, FRANCIS W., (1921); 19 Huron Street, Cambridge, Mass.
68. BOGGS, NORMAN T., (1914); Woodstock, N. Y.
129. *BOSWELL, GEORGE E., (1921); Hillsdale; Missionary, Holy Trinity.
86. *BROOKMAN, DONALD M., D.D., (1916); Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's.
96. *BRYAN, HENRY B., (1918); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst).
7. BUTLER, EDWIN E., (1886); 265 Central Park West, New York City.
131. CAMPBELL, T. BOWYER, (1921); 2013 Appletree Street, Philadelphia, Penna.
83. *CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church.

*Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

- 6. *CARTER, FREDERICK B., (1884); 96 Elm Street, Montclair; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- 146. *CHARTERS, LLOYD S., (1923); 274 Grand Avenue, Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's.
- 110. *CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson; Rector, Trinity.
- 107. *COLEMAN, FREDERICK A., (1919); Market and High Streets, Newark; Rector, St. Paul's.
- 104. *COLLARD, GEORGE F., (1918); 251 State Street, Hackensack; Curate, Christ Church.
- 67. *CODDER, CHARLES L., D.D., (1914); 14 Hamilton Road, Glen Ridge; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; Canon Missioner for Ministry in the Institutions of Essex County.
- 81. *COOK, EDGAR L., (1916); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's.
- 32. CRAIG, JOHN W., (1905); 478 West 158th Street, New York City.
- 156. *CRAIK, CHARLES E., (1923); Orange; Curate, Grace.
- 138. *DAWSON, GEORGE W., (1922); West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity.
- 109. *DECKENRACK, PETER R., (1919); Westwood; Missionary, Grace.
- 89. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Box 203, Princeton.
- 37. *DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 101 Gladwin Avenue, Leonia; Missionary, All Saints'.
- 111. *DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's.
- 69. DONNELL, JOHN C., (1914); Okmulgee, Okla.
- 11. *DORWART, GEORGE M., (1891); Box C., Carmel, California.
- 133. *DOUGHERTY, GEORGE P., (1921); 74 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector; Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
- 128. *DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 352 13th Avenue, Newark; Missionary, St. Alban's and of St. George's, (Vailsburgh).
- 29. *DOUGLAS, CHARLES M., (1904); Short Hills; Rector, Christ.
- 114. *DOWLING, GEORGE T., D.D., (1919); 124 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.
- 93. *DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark; Rector, Trinity; Dean of Trinity Cathedral.
- 57. *DUNHAM, CLARENCE M., (1912); 40 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints'.
- 82. *DUNSEATH, S. GLOVER, (1916); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Social Service.
- 25. *EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., D.D., (1899); 6 Chelsea Square, New York City; Professor, General Theological Seminary.
- 17. *ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, (1896); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ, Hackensack; and of St. Peter's, Rochelle Park; Ascension, Bogota; and Epiphany, Cedar Park.
- 91. *FABER, FRANKLIN G. (1917); 351 Livingston Avenue, Lyndhurst; Missionary, St. Thomas'.
- 66. FARR, ALBERT M., (1914); R. F. D., Whippany.
- 119. *FARRELL, GABRIEL, JR., (1919); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Religious Education.
- 84. *FERRIS, JOHN O., (1916); 191 Roseville Avenue, Newark; in charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- 49. *FILKINS, WARREN V. H., (1910); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity.
- 112. *FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Missionary, Western Counties Mission.
- 40. *GARNIER, HORATIO K., Ph.D., (1908); St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 108. *GIMSON, ROWLAND K., (1919); Box 415, Edgewater; Rector, Mediator; in charge, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.
- 65. *GOMPHE, CHARLES L., (1913); 13 Walnut Street, Newark; Rector, Grace.
- 5. GRANHERRY, STEPHEN H., (1884); 84 Garden Street, Hartford, Conn.; Rector Emeritus, St. Barnabas, Newark.
- 101. *GREENE, ALLEN, (1918); 314 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken; Rector, St. John's.

14. *GWYNNE, WALKER, D.D., (1893); Summit; Rector Emeritus, Calvary.
90. *HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 28 Carteret Street, Newark; Rector, St. John's.
16. *HAMILTON, DAVID STUART, D.D., (1895); 453 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Paul's.
51. *HANNA, GEORGE A., (1910); 257 So. Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Holy Communion.
122. *HAYWARD, WALTER F., (1920); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Barnabas'.
121. HENRY, FRANCIS A., (1920); Morristown.
142. *HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1922); Newton; Rector, Christ Church.
100. *HOFMANSCHILD, WILLIAM W. S., (1918); 105 So. Grove Street, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes'.
39. HOLMES, WILLIAM A. B., (1907); The Training School, Vineland, N. J.
30. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Ascension.
44. *HOPKINS, HERBERT W., (1909); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity.
38. *HOWE, WALTER E., (1907); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's.
56. HOWES, LYMAN J., (1912).
53. HOKSEY, GORDON D., (1911); 5 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
33. HUMPHREYS, OTHO F., (1906); 344 West 72nd Street, New York City.
35. *HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange; Rector, Christ.
36. *HYDE, THOMAS A., (1906); 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City; Chaplain-Superintendent to Christ Hospital.
60. JOHNSTON, MERCER G., (1912); 3420 Holmes Avenue, Baltimore, Md.
20. *JORALEMON, JESSE C., (1896); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Grace (Greenville).
152. KERDWELL, ALEXANDER N., (1923); Keble College, Oxford, England.
97. *KENNEDY, JOHN D., (1918); Montvale; Missionary, St. Paul's.
79. *KINSOLVING, WALTER O., (1916); 39 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary.
64. *KIRKEY, DAVID N., (1913); Roseland Avenue, Essex Falls; Rector, St. Peter's.
106. *KNELL, ALVIN P., (1919); Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, St. John the Divine.
9. *LADD, HENRY M., (1891); 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace.
61. LAU, ROBERT F., D.D., (1913); 780 Avenue C., Bayonne; Rector, St. John's.
154. *LEACH, FLOYD S., (1923); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Grantwood; Rector, Trinity, Grantwood; in charge, Grace, Grandview.
161. *LEMOINE, E. A., (1924); 49 32nd Street, Woodcliff; Missionary, Transfiguration, Woodcliff; in charge, Nativity, Fairview.
94. *LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Rector, Christ Church; Canon Missioner for the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese.
62. *LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's.
137. *LORD, JOHN C., (1922); 8 Perry Street, Morristown; Missionary, Christ Mission, Morris Plains.
116. *LYNES, JOSEPH R., D.D., (1919); Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's.
8. *MCCLARY, JAMES A., (1891); 145 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Rector, Holy Communion.
58. *MCKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Missionary, St. Agnes'; and of St. David's, Cedar Grove.
75. MCKIBBIN, SAMUEL, (1915); Nepara Park, New York.
31. McNULTY, HENRY A., (1905); Soochow, China.
85. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City; Rector, St. Stephen's.

102. *MADARA, GUY H., (1918); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Canon Missioner for Missions.
18. *MAGILL, GEORGE ERNEST, (1896); 311 6th Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents'.
15. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); 575 74th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
117. *MANZER, PARKER C., (1919); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mary's.
72. *MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, St. Barnabas' Hospital, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark.
76. MARTIN, WILLIAM, (1915); 13 Astor Place, New York City.
87. *MASTERS, RAYMOND W., (1916); Ramsey; Missionary, St. John's.
134. *MAWHINNEY, WILLIAM B., (1910-1922); Hawthorne; Missionary, St. Clement's.
21. MILLER, EVERARD P., (1896); Scarsdale, N. Y.
19. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., (1896); Box 29, Hackettstown; Missionary, St. James', and of Christ Mission, Stanhope.
70. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); Madison; Rector, Grace.
4. *MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., (1880); 449 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. Mark's; Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.
144. *NEILL, WILLIAM S., (1922); 30 Clinton Avenue, Maplewood.
153. *NIKKEL, FRANK, (1923); Boonton; Rector, St. John's.
136. *OLSEN, OLOF G., (1922); Wortendyke; Missionary, Christ.
126. *OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); 119 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, St. James'.
160. *PARRY, ELLIS, (1924); 265 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Ascension.
130. *PERKINS, WORCESTER, (1921); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, St. John's.
88. *PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 312 Getty Avenue, Paterson; Rector, St. Luke's.
105. *PITT, LOUIS W., (1919); 750 Clifton Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mark's.
45. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., (1909); 30 Webster Place, Orange; Curate, Grace; Minister, Epiphany Chapel, Orange; Trinity, Montclair; and Ascension, East Orange.
46. *POPEHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Rector, Christ, Belleville.
125. *POTTS, JERRALD C., (1920); Hamburg; Missionary, Good Shepherd; in charge St. Thomas', Vernon.
147. *PRESEY, HERBERT E. P., (1923); Curate, St. Paul's, Paterson.
54. PURCHASE, HERBERT G., (1911); 9 Radcliffe Road, Winchmore Hill, London, N 21, England.
10. REAZOR, FRANK B., D.D., (1891); Valley Road, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's.
98. *RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Grand Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Christ, Harrison.
48. RICE, H. LONDON, (1909); 403 9th Avenue, Belmar.
103. *RICKEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); Maplewood; Rector, St. George's.
3. RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (1878); Little Compton, R. I.; Rector Honorarius, All Saints', Orange.
145. *ROBINSON, C. E. B., (1923); Mendham; Missionary, St. Mark's.
139. SCRATCHLEY, HENRY PETER, (1922); Murray Hill; Assistant Minister, St. Mark's, West Orange.
149. *SREENT, A. F. H., (1923); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary.
92. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 2 West 47th Street, New York City; Missionary, St. Paul's, Chatham.
59. *SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A. JR., (1912); 701 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity.
74. *SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Tenafly; Rector, Atonement.
2. STODDARD, EDWARD L., Ph.D., (1877); Fairmount Hotel, Boulevard, Jersey City; Rector Emeritus, St. John's.
150. SUTPHEN, VAN TAASEL, (1923); Morristown.
151. SZABO, LADISLAUS, (1923); Franklin; in charge Hungarian Congregation.

28. TAYLOR, ELBERT B., (1904); Catonsville, Md.
22. *TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., (1897); Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's.
47. *THOMSON, ROBERT J., (1909); Ho-Ho-Kus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's; and of St. Elizabeth's, Upper Ridgewood.
157. *THORPE, ROBERT, (1921); 129 Park Avenue, East Orange; Missionary, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
115. TINKER, CHARLES P., D.D., (1919); Nutley; Rector, Grace; in charge of St. Stephen's, Delawanna.
43. *TODD, F. CRESWICK, (1909); 359 Hartford Road, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's.
77. TRENBATE, ROBERT W., (1915); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James', Montclair.
1. VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, (1875); Morristown.
24. *VAN INGEN, JAMES W., (1899); 21 Washington Street, Newark; Chaplain, City Mission of Newark; and of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark.
124. *VAN SYCKEL, N. DUNHAM, (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Assistant Minister, House of Prayer.
127. *VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark; Rector, The House of Prayer.
34. *WALKLEY, CHARLES T., D.D., (1906); 137 Hillyer Street, East Orange; Rector, Grace, Orange; and of Epiphany Mission, Orange.
26. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 77 Milford Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Stephen's.
50. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's.
52. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 N. Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Incarnation, (Ampere).
71. *WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 347 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.
27. WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., (1900); 629 East 24th Street, Paterson; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's.
42. *WELLS, CHARLES H., (1908); 933 South 17th Street, Newark; Rector, St. Andrew's.
123. *WERLEIN, PHILIP P., (1920); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark; Rector, St. Mary Magdalene's.
141. *WETTLING, L. E., (1922); Oradell; Missionary, Annunciation.
12. *WHITE, EDWIN A., D.D., D.C.L., (1892); 9 Clinton Road, Glen Ridge; Rector Emeritus, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.
135. *WHITE, HOWARD DUDLEY, (1922); 145 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City; Rector, Holy Cross.
78. WHITE, LUKE M., (1916); 75 So. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's; and of Trinity Mission.
120. *WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Missionary, All Saints'; St. Luke's, Dumont; and St. Paul's, Haworth.
158. *WHITTLE, ARTHUR E., (1924); 315 Van Houten Street, Paterson; Rector, St. Mark's.
148. *WILSON, J. MARSHALL, (1924); 19 Walnut Street, Newark; Curate, Grace.
13. *YOUNG, GEORGE H., (1893); Washington; Missionary, St. Peter's.

Diocese of Newark

DEACONS.

163. *ALBINSON, JAMES W., (1923); Pompton Lakes; in charge of St. Paul's, Butler; Good Shepherd, Ringwood Manor; and Christ, Pompton.
 162. MORRELL, FRANK C., (1917); Ridgefield Park.
 164. *THOMAS, JOHN, (1923); 144 Bolling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; in charge Grace Chapel, and St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
-

DEACONESES.

- MILLS, ELIZA B., Choir School, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.
 SMITH, EDITH C., P. O. Morristown, N. J.
-

PRESENT, ENTITLED TO HONORARY SEATS.

- The Rev'd Louis H. Berry.
 " MELVIN HONEYMAN.
 " HAROLD JOHNS.
 " J. W. SMITH.
 " T. J. M. VAN DUYN.
-

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

A. D. 1923-1924.

- The Rev'd CHARLES H. BOYNTON, Ph.D., New York City.
 " CHARLES F. CANNEDY, D.D., East Orange, N. J.
 " GEORGE P. CHRISTIAN, Orange, N. J.
 " FRANKLIN J. CLARK, Montclair, N. J.
 " JOHN WHITING CROWELL, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 " F. FOAKES-JACKSON, D.D., Englewood, N. J.
 " MICHAEL R. BARTON, New York City.
 " A. B. HUNTER, East Orange, N. J.
 " HAROLD L. HADLEY, Newark, N. J.
 " HAROLD JOHNS, West Orange, N. J.
 " MELVIN HONEYMAN, Newark, N. J.
 " ARTHUR J. WRIGHT, East Orange, N. J.
 " CHARLES L. STREET, New York City.
 " GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL, Ridgewood, N. J.
 " GOUVERNEUR M. WILKINS, Orange, N. J.
-

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

April 30, A. D. 1924.

REV'D J. WARREN ALBINSON, admitted June 13, 1921.
WILLIAM MURRAY BRADNER, admitted October 23, 1922.
GARDINER M. DAY, admitted January 28, 1924.
CHARLES LESLIE GLENN, admitted October 23, 1922.
WILLIAM LAMSON GRIFFIN, JR., admitted June 15, 1923.
LEWIS R. HOWELL, admitted April 16, 1923.
DONALD MACADIE, admitted October 23, 1922.
ALFRED NEWBERRY, admitted September 28, 1914.
HAROLD D. NICHOLLS, admitted May 12, 1919.
WILLIAM K. RUSSELL, admitted June 15, 1923.
GARRETT REIFF STEARLY, admitted January 28, 1924.
KARL E. WARMELING, admitted July 25, 1922.

Postulants

April 30, A. D. 1924.

WALTER F. BARKER, received March 22, 1921.
FREDERICK B. BEST, JR., received June 19, 1923.
ALBERT F. CHILLSON, received April 29, 1924.
HOWARD S. GIERE, received December 26, 1923.
JEROME F. KIDDER, received January 4, 1906.
JOHN H. MELADY, received May 1, 1920.
NEWTON PEMBERTHY, received December 14, 1919.
J. THURSTON TRAVIS, received December 30, 1922.
FREDERICK J. WARNECKE, received December 30, 1922.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO CONVENTION.

[In compliance with the provisions of Canon 1, § I, the following list is revised to April 30, A. D. 1924.]

ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and East Orchard Street. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, in charge. Edward G. Washburne, Warden; Burtis Griffiths, Clerk; William C. Lee, Treasurer; E. G. Washburne, *William C. Lee*, Clarence H. Hilmuth, Deputies.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1887). Kearny and Midland Avenues. The Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rector; Hubert M. Schott, Herman Dressel, Wardens; Ernest A. Wells, Clerk; Howard E. Conover, Treasurer; Charles W. Crook, Herman Dressel, *Ernest A. Wells*, Deputies; *Thomas A. Shepherd, John T. Shepherd*, Alternates.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., CALVARY (Pamrapo), (1860). Avenue C and West 45th Street. The Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, Rector; Frederic E. Chamberlin, John MacAdie, Wardens; George W. Graham, Clerk; J. M. Mansell, Treasurer; Arthur E. De Waters, *Frederic E. Chamberlin, Julian L. Duryee*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1872). 780 Avenue C. The Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., Rector; George H. Mettam, Joseph E. Crider, Wardens; Samuel F. Adelson, Clerk; Walter S. Jellerson, Treasurer; Samuel S. Adelson, *J. E. Crider, W. S. Jellerson*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, (Bergen Point), Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1859). West 5th Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Alden M. Vannatta, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Jr., Clerk; Arthur S. Creighton, Treasurer; *William Eastment, John B. Gartley, William Dobson*, Deputies.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1835). Near 400 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Chas. W. Popham, Rector; Joseph R. Kingsland, Charles W. Dickinson, Wardens; Henry L. Denison, Clerk; Joseph R. Kingsland, Treasurer; *Joseph R. Kingsland, Edward Nelson, Harry S. Chinnoek*, Deputies.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., ZION, (1834). Third and Oxford Streets. The Rev'd _____ in charge; Edwin Buckley, William Anderson, Wardens; George Boardman, Treasurer.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1907). Central and Washington Avenues. The Rev'd William J. White, Missionary; Frank B. Bower, Warden; Mrs. Clara J. Ohmann, Clerk; William Gourlay, Treasurer; E. Bickert, J. C. Sindt, G. Hayes, Deputies.

NOTE.—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and Chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

[Parish not in union with Convention.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index). Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION OR INCORPORATION.

- BLOOMFIELD**, Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1902). Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Ellis Parry, Rector; Arthur H. Whitefield, Robert S. Douglas, Wardens; Arthur S. Graham, Clerk; Eldon H. Earle, Treasurer; R. S. Douglas, Eldon H. Earle, Benjamin Wiggins, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1859). Bloomfield and Hillside Avenues. The Rev'd George Pryor Dougherty, Rector; The Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., Rector Emeritus; A. Hager Bryant, Franklin J. Ross, Wardens; Edward C. Koempel, Clerk; James F. Nicholson, Treasurer; J. Wilson Hart, George W. Hulsart, David Kay, Deputies.
- BOGOTA**, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION**, (1921). Palisade and Munn Avenues. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; The Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; William A. Foster, Warden; George L. Hiller, Clerk; Thomas M. Hallam, Treasurer; William A. Foster, Harry M. Helmstead, *Alexander Dugas*, Deputies.
- BOONTON**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1856). Cornelia and Cedar Streets. Rev'd Frank Nikel, Rector; George Hessey, Frederick W. Lobdell, Wardens; Walter G. Morton, Clerk; Raymond F. Irwin, Treasurer; L. M. Buckle, F. N. Esher, (*obit.*), R. P. Roiston, Deputies; Raymond F. Irwin, Alternate.
- BUTLER**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1900). High Street. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinston, Missionary; Mrs. Foster Smith, Treasurer; George S. Lawrence, Harry Speaker, George Strachan, Deputies.
- CEDAR GROVE**, Passaic Co., **ST. DAVID'S**, (1915). Pompton Turnpike, back from Railroad. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, in charge.
- CEDAR PARK**, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY MISSION**, (1919). Home of Mr. Schulerberger, Glenwood Avenue. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector.
- CHATHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1907). Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Guy E. Shipley, Missionary; Frank L. Moore, Warden; George H. Hogeman, Clerk; Fred W. Dusenberry, Treasurer; Frank L. Moore, William E. Edwards, Deputies.
- CLIFTON**, Passaic Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1896). 360 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd William H. Watts, Rector; Albert D. Cheston, Eugene L. Vreeland, Wardens; Robert M. Johnson, Clerk; Warren H. Bogart, Treasurer; William R. Greenway, William V. Negus, Arthur Marsden, Deputies; James H. Bunting, Alternate.
- COYTESVILLE**, Bergen Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1901). Washington Street, opp. Fire House. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, in charge; August M. Herrmann, Warden; C. W. Norcross, Clerk; Frank W. Wakeham, Treasurer; August M. Herrmann, Frank W. Wakeham, Charles W. Norcross, Deputies.
- DELAWANNA**, Passaic Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., in charge; William Housby, Fred Eysers, Wardens; Mr. Jeffs, Clerk; William Housby, Treasurer.
- DELAWARE**, (Knowlton), Warren Co., **ST. JAMES'**, (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd ———, in charge; Charles J. Quig, Fred A. Cool, Wardens; Charles J. Quig, Clerk and Treasurer.
- DOVER**, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1852). East Blackwell Street, near D., L. & W. station. The Rev'd Walter E. Howe, Rector; Richard P. Ward, M. Munson Searing, Wardens; Charles Williams, Clerk; Robert W. Lowery, Treasurer; Eugene E. Cooper, Edwin C. Squier, Charles Williams, Deputies.

- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S**, (1921). Ontario Street. The Rev'd William J. White, in charge; Earl Kohlberger, Warden and Treasurer; George W. Reynolds, Clerk; E. Kohlberger, G. W. Reynolds, H. T. Greene, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION**, (1922). Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Plaakett, Missionary; John A. Greene, Treasurer.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH**, (1868). Main and North Burnett Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector; William M. Farrar, George P. Whaley, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; Frank E. Quinby, Treasurer; *W. F. Hubley, F. E. Quinby, S. V. B. Brewster*, Deputies; *John H. Glover*, Alternate.
- EAST ORANGE, (Ampere), Essex Co., INCARNATION**, [(1911)]. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Robert M. Harvey, Warden; William Railton, Clerk; George R. Drake, Treasurer; *Thomas D. Bailey, William J. Kernochan, Clark E. McGown*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES'**, (1904). Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, Rector; Edward O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Walter H. Jackson, Treasurer; *E. O. Stanley, F. F. Fenwick, W. H. Jackson*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S**, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd William P. Taylor, Rector; Frederick R. Pilch, John Nichols, Wardens; Robert T. Weller, Clerk; Walter Hampson, Treasurer; Armand J. deRosset, Robert C. Moore, Frederick R. Pilch, Deputies; *Walter Hampson*, Alternate.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL**, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas; Robert F. Wales, Warden; James Whitton, Clerk; Joseph Jackson, Treasurer; *Joseph Jackson, Bert Wales, William H. Wernecke*, Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR**, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson, Rector; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Wardens; Charles Pfister, Clerk; William J. Allison, Treasurer; William J. Allison, George R. Cross, Charles Pfitzer, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S**, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Curate; Pierre Jay Wurts, William P. Malburn, Wardens; Joseph H. Gilbert, Clerk; Sanford H. Lane, Treasurer; Arthur S. Cookman, *James Barber, Dan Fellows Platt*, Deputies.
- ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S**, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Rector; A. Lawrence Peirson, Ottomar Block, Wardens; A. Lawrence Peirson, Clerk; Ottomar Block, Treasurer; *George Harvey, Charles D. Robb, Edward C. Lyon*, Deputies.
- FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY**, (1912). Prospect Street. The Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, in charge; John W. Bell, Warden; Ralph B. Williamson, Clerk; John Jackson, Treasurer; J. W. Bell, F. Reilly, Harold Hofmeister, Deputies.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1858). Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Missionary; Walter Lang, Warden; Lester Lang, Clerk; George Weber, Treasurer.
- GARFIELD, Bergen Co., HOLY INNOCENTS'**, (1906). Midland Avenue, opp. Soldiers' Monument. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Miss Charlotte Trehou, Treasurer.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1919). Central Avenue. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Missionary; E. R. Bardgett, Warden; Charles Wolf, Clerk; F. E. Boyce, Treasurer; *A. T. Sheldon, E. R. Bardgett, R. L. Ware, Deputies.*

GRANDVIEW, (Hudson Heights), Bergen Co., GRACE, (1910). Anderson and Day Streets. The Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D., Missionary; S. Wood McClave, (*obit.*), Warden.

GRANTWOOD, Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). Palisade near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D., Rector; S. Wood McClave, (*obit.*), Robert H. Nutt, Wardens; Miss Caroline L. Diercks, Clerk; George N. Venables, Treasurer; Roscoe P. McClave, *Joseph B. McKeown, Robert A. W. Carleton, Deputies.*

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861). 249 State Street. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; William J. Fisher, Arthur H. Kent, Wardens; Philip W. Conyers, Clerk; William J. Fisher, Treasurer; *Lewis R. Harris, Arthur H. Kent, William A. Merchant, Deputies; Leigh K. Lydecker, Alternate.*

HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859). Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary; Frank Pickel, Treasurer.

HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S, (1866). Belmont Avenue, Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd _____ Rector; Samuel Rogers, Maximillian C. Rickert, Wardens; Gustave C. Schmitt, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; Samuel Rogers, *Maximillian C. Rickert, J. Henry Leonhard, Deputies; Rudolph J. Mayer, Alternate.*

HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871). Wantage Avenue. The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, Missionary; John Linn, Warden; Robert L. Martenis, Clerk; John Linn, Treasurer; John Linn, Robert L. Martenis, Deputies.

HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883). Corner 4th and Cleveland Avenues. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; James Joule, George L. Blake, Wardens; Arthur E. Hafstrom, Clerk; William Sexton, Treasurer; *William French, George Blake, Arthur Hafstrom, Deputies.*

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1859). Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burten. The Rev'd Alvin P. Knell, Rector; Isaac B. Beales, George E. Pierce, Wardens; William C. Matson, Clerk; Edward D. Capell, Treasurer; George E. Pierce, James F. Lomas, William Wilson, Deputies.

HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896). Lafayette Street, opp. Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, Minister in charge; Allan Macfarlan, Warden; Joseph Halstead, Treasurer; Henry Wiseman, *Thomas Hammond, Joseph Halstead, Deputies.*

HAWORTH, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1924). In charge of the Rev'd William J. White; E. Kohlberger, Warden; J. Reid, W. C. Reid, E. H. West, Deputies.

HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890). Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd George E. Boswell, Missionary; Jenner R. Fast, Warden; Howard Holdridge, Jr., Clerk; Lealie J. Forbes, Treasurer; *Jenner R. Fast, L. J. Forbes, R. Webster, Deputies.*

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872). 6th and Willow Streets. The Rev'd G. Ernest Magill, Rector and President of the Trustees; the Rev'd Bernard MacLaughlin, Curate; Charles T. Chambers, Edwin A. Stevens, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Trustees; H. J. Stone, Clerk; John H. Grouls, Treasurer; Harry J. Stone, *John H. Grouls, H. Otto Wittpenn, Deputies; William I. Magill, John Stevens, Alternates.*

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836). 8th and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd F. C. Armstrong, Ph.D., Rector; John H. Cuntz, Samuel F. Hartzel, Wardens; Arthur O. Edinnd, Clerk; George G. Schreiber, Treasurer; *John Cuntz*, Samuel Hartzel, *John Taylor*, Deputies; *S. V. Evans*, Alternate.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854). 7th and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Rector; J. W. Rufus Besson, C. Alfred Burhorn, Wardens; Harford W. Spinning, Clerk; C. Alfred Burhorn, Treasurer; *Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson*, *C. Alfred Burhorn*, *Alfred Pope*, Deputies; *Rolfe K. Hughes*, *Edwin A. S. Brown*, Alternates.

HOBOKUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909). Hollywood Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred Brown, Wardens; Charles E. Doty, Clerk; G. Fred Kohler, Treasurer; *J. Willson Richards*, John Kollmar, *Edgar S. Stow*, Deputies. *Albert F. Leonhard*, Alternate.

HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828). The Rev'd _____, in charge; Isaac Wildrick, Warden; Isaac Wildrick, Treasurer; Isaac Wildrick, Deputy.

IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert W. Hopkins, Rector; Theodore Aldendorff, Samuel L. Bowman, Wardens; Percy D. Creswick, Clerk; William A. Mason, Treasurer; *Samuel L. Bowman*, Harvey D. Post, Joseph S. Fredericks, Deputies; *Harry C. Morris*, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; Frederick J. Ficke, A. F. Platt, Wardens; Alonzo F. Platt, Clerk; Sidney C. Leaman, Treasurer; S. C. Leaman, George Langdon, *Fronh E. Lawrence*, Deputies; *Stuart B. O'Reilly*, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenues. The Rev'd Jesse C. Joralemon, Rector; Thomas A. Renwick, Edward W. Waldeck, Wardens; Thomas A. Renwick, Clerk; Edward W. Waldeck, Treasurer; *J. Joseph Brown*, Thomas H. Roas, *Thomas A. Renwick*, Deputies; *Herbert Sturmon*, Alternate.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847). Second and Erie Streets. The Rev'd Henry B. Bryan, Rector; William H. McGown, A. K. Appleton, Wardens; Benjamin Varley, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; Benjamin C. Farrier, James McLeondie, Morton P. Threshman, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., HOLY CROSS, (1859). Arlington and Claremont Avenues. The Rev'd Howard Dudley White, Rector; James Ransom, Stanley W. Rogers, Wardens; George Francis, Clerk; James Ransom, Treasurer; *James Ransom*, Stanley W. Rogers, Harold G. Paynton, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). Storms Avenue. The Rev'd _____, in charge; Edwin B. Holden, Warden; John M. Washington, Clerk; Charles Marshall, Treasurer; *Charles Marshall*, *Edwin B. Holden*, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Worcester Perkins, Rector; the Rev'd Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Rector Emeritus; George T. Smith, George A. McIlroy, Wardens; Edward Cabaniss, Clerk and Treasurer; Joseph Drayton, Treasurer Missions and Charities; *Louis A. Noble*, Joseph W. Drayton, Edward M. Cabaniss, Deputies.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARK'S, (1870). Jersey Avenue and Van Vorst Square. The Rev'd Frederic E. Mortimer, Rector.

- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MARY'S**, (1852). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector; Charles H. Heywood, George Borrack, Wardens; David W. Gurney, Jr., Clerk; Charles H. Heywood, Treasurer; Charles H. Heywood, *George T. Borrack*, *David U. Gurney, Jr.*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S**, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, Rector; William C. Schirmer, F. O. Leasendale, Wardens; John Connors, Clerk; Thomas A. Steele, Treasurer; *William C. Schirmer*, Thomas Steele, W. Frank Mullagan, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1861). Duncan and Bergen Avenues. The Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, Rector; Charles E. Graff, Vreeland Tompkins, Wardens; Stewart A. Trench, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Treasurer; *Vreeland Tompkins*, *John J. Voorhees*, John P. Wies, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1907). 326 Union Street, near West-side Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; Henry J. Russell, Robert J. Porter, Wardens; Fred H. Williams, Clerk; Robert J. Porter, Treasurer; *H. J. Russell*, *R. J. Porter*, J. C. Price, Deputies.
- LEONIA**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Missionary; Dr. J. Bennett Edwards, Warden; Horace C. Graves, Clerk; Elmer J. S. Coe, Treasurer; *L. Franklin Genst*, *Dr. L. A. Brown*, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK**, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S**, (1917). Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Robert Thorpe, in charge; *David Rushton*, Fidelis E. Ferenbaugh, *James Young*, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS**, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'**, (1896). Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Missionary; Robert Cross, Jr., Warden; Robert Cross, Jr., Clerk; Arthur Dorrington, Treasurer; *George Robb*, Douglas Beckwith, Fred Ellice, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON**, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd William W. Davis, Missionary; Robert Winthrop Kean, Frank B. Reazor, Wardens; Thomas Badgeleys, Clerk; Frederick M. Hoffman, Treasurer.
- LYNDHURST**, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'**, (1912). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, Missionary; N. A. Prentice, Warden; William Meyer, Clerk; John W. Young, Treasurer; J. W. Young, N. A. Prentice, William Meyer, Deputies.
- MADISON**, Morris Co., **GRACE**, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Rev'd Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. Reginald Baker, A. C. Puddington, Wardens; Henry G. Pilch, Clerk; John M. Kopper, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker*, A. C. Puddington, *J. M. Kopper*, Deputies, *J. D. Read*, Alternate.
- MAPLEWOOD**, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S**, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; Albert H. Baldwin, Edgar Zabriskie, Wardens; Edgar Zabriskie, Clerk; Albert H. Baldwin, Treasurer; *S. P. Connor*, C. C. McCain, W. S. Pangehorn, Deputies.
- MENDHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1873). Main Street. The Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson, Missionary; Haley Flake, Warden; Archibald T. Hobbie, Clerk; M. Lee Carley, Treasurer; Edward B. Penrose, H. J. Molloy, Deputies.
- MILLBURN**, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Charles Phillips, Clerk; Robert S. Oliver, Treasurer; H. L. Benedict, *J. G. Beckman*, Henry Wittkop, Deputies.

- MILLINGTON, Morris Co., ALL SAINTS', (1905).** Long Hill Road. The Rev'd August Ahrens, Missionary; William F. Russell, Warden; Arthur Tepper, Clerk; W. L. Nisale, Treasurer; *William F. Russell*, Fred C. Kelly, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, (Upper), Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888).** Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, Rector; Charles Bull, Alexander Luchars, Wardens; Franklin M. Elms, Clerk; Henry R. Kent, Treasurer; Charles Bull, Frederick Hoadley, J. Annan Neville, Deputies; *Frank R. Nichols*, Alternate.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1901).** Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, Edward Pearson, Wardens; Joseph W. Smith, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; T. W. Dennison, A. E. Forstall, *Newton H. Porter*, Deputies; *E. J. Chambers*, Alternate.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858).** South Fullerton Avenue. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter, Rector Emeritus; the Rev'd T. J. M. Van Duyne, Curate; George I. Wichman, Hosea Webster, Wardens; Ralph Bristol, Clerk; George I. Wichman, Treasurer; *Deochar M. Sawyer*, Halsey T. Tichenor, *Walter Kiddo*, Deputies; *Frank H. Presby*, Alternate.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1919).** North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Luke M. White, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, in charge; E. Bradshaw, Clerk; William McLeod, Treasurer; Samuel Welch, Robert Pearman, Norman John, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895),** Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd J. D. Kennedy, Missionary; E. P. Serrell, Warden; John Savory, Clerk; William Marsh, Treasurer; C. M. Parker, E. P. Serrell, William Marsh, Deputies.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1922).** Jr. O. U. A. M. Hall, opp. Tanner's Garage. The Rev'd John G. Lord, in charge; John R. Cronahay, Warden; Francis C. Decker, Clerk; Berthold Lienhardt, Treasurer; John R. Cronahay, Francis C. Decker, *Berthold Lienhardt*, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1856).** South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Charles D. M. Cole, Joseph R. Moodey, Wardens; Charles D. M. Cole, Clerk; John S. Douglas, Treasurer; Charles D. M. Cole, *Joseph R. Moodey*, *John R. Brinley*, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791).** South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Donald M. Brookman, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford (Western Counties Mission); E. A. Carrell, A. E. Mills, Wardens; A. E. Mills, Clerk; M. L. Toms, Treasurer; *Edward Q. Keasbey*, Henry K. Morgan, Charles W. Parker, Deputies; *Ward Campbell*, *Wynant D. Vanderpool*, Alternates.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923).** Rev'd _____, Rector; F. W. Lohdell, John R. R. McEwen, Wardens; Barent L. Visacher, Clerk; Robt. E. Frederickson, Treasurer; L. C. Higgins, B. L. Visscher, F. W. Lohdell, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894).** Edgemere Avenue., near Boulevard Hotel. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara. Paul Ashworth, Warden; Strafford Nicholas, Clerk; Paul Ashworth, Treasurer; F. W. Ashworth, A. Ward, S. Nicholas, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1848).** Prospect Street, near Ferry Street. The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Rector; Charles H. Baas, George Jones, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Treasurer; George Jones, *Robert Dale*, A. G. Wiegand, Deputies; *James Handlon*, Alternate.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). Broad and Walnut Streets. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, Rector; the Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson, Curate; Charles A. Grummon, John S. Darcy, Wardens; E. Forrest Fettinger, Clerk; J. Lawrence Boggs, Treasurer; Leslie P. Douglass, Missionary Treasurer; Charles A. Grummon, Frank A. Hough, Thomas L. Raymond, Deputies; J. Lawrence Boggs, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). Broad and State Streets. The Rev'd William F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd N. Dunham Van Syckel, Ass't Minister; William E. Bowen, Howard B. Sexton, Wardens; Ralph B. Ward, Clerk; William E. Bowen, Treasurer; C. B. Jakule, Ralph B. Ward, W. E. Bowen, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ALBAN'S, (1892). 8th Street and 13th Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; Charles K. Farrington, Warden; Walter N. Cooper, Clerk; Charles K. Farrington, Treasurer; Walter N. Cooper, John W. Cooper, George F. Pfander, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South 17th Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Charles H. Wells, Rector; Louis A. Douglass, Charles J. Roh, Wardens; Adolph J. Schenk, Clerk; Louis A. Douglass, Treasurer; Louis A. Douglass, Walter F. Barker, Hon. C. E. Baxter, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1855). Warren and Sussex Avenues. The Rev'd Walter F. Hayward, Rector; the Rev'd Stephen H. Granberry, Rector Emeritus; James E. Bathgate, Samuel Owen, Wardens; W. H. Potter, Clerk; Alfred J. Riley, Treasurer; James E. Bathgate, J. W. Foy, Theodore D. Gottlieb, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1906). Alexander Street, near South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Missionary; John H. Woodall, Warden; J. W. Gardam, Clerk; R. W. McChesney, Treasurer; Ernest R. Wynne, John H. Woodall, Harry C. Keehner, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1890). 225 Belleville Avenue. The Rev'd Percy T. Olton, Rector; John O. Baker, Theodore W. Corwin, Wardens; John O. Baker, Clerk; Charles Ashmun, Treasurer; G. Wisner Thorne, Charles Ashmun, Ambrose Tomkins, Deputies; Burton Le R. Hare, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Rector; Henry Richard Linderman, Charles M. Chatfield, Wardens; Charles N. Bourgin, Clerk; Charles M. Chatfield, Treasurer; Henry R. Linderman, Thomas L. Stone, J. Blake Hutchings, Deputies; William Richardson, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Rector; J. L. Thompson, Charles E. S. Thorn, Wardens; A. J. Decker, Clerk; William A. Hart, Treasurer; William Bai, Arthur J. Decker, Percy S. Young, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (1913). Pomona Avenue. The Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, in charge; John Leyser, Harry S. Hoag, Wardens; Ernst Keller, Clerk; Joseph Elsener, Treasurer.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman, Rector; Arthur E. Barlow, Frank Brabson, Wardens; John Berlenbach, Clerk; Frederick N. Watts, Treasurer; A. E. Barlow, G. A. Hay, J. A. Childs, Deputies.

- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High Street, near New Street. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Louis A. Sears, James M. Miller, Wardens; Frederick H. Davis, Clerk; H. Ray de Mund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, H. Ray de Mund, Charles L. Novias*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871). Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Edmund A. Wasson, Ph.D., Rector; George Linnett, Bernard W. Terlinde, Wardens; Kenneth L. Hendricks, Clerk; _____, Treasurer; *Bernard W. Terlinde, George Linnett, John R. Perry*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd _____, Rector; the Rev'd Everard P. Miller, Rector Emeritus; George Kitching, George Phillip, Wardens; Milton Colbeth, Clerk; F. E. Horton, Treasurer; F. E. Horton, G. W. Philip, J. B. Harry, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY, (Cathedral), (1745). Broad and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rector; John A. Gifford, (*obit*), Henry M. Darcy, Wardens; Horace C. Grice, Clerk; Henry Young, Treasurer; *Horace C. Grice, Percy C. H. Papps, Charles R. Hardin*, Deputies.
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd George R. Hewlett, Rector; Rutherford Tuttle, William H. Nicholls, Wardens; Henry S. Losee, Clerk; William P. Matthews, Treasurer; *W. H. Nicholls, W. P. Matthews, J. W. Harrison*, Deputies.
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John O. Ferris, Missionary; J. W. Whittle, Warden; William A. O. Wahler, Clerk; William A. George, Treasurer; *J. W. Whittle, John F. Osborne, Carl J. Bergman*, Deputies.
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Frank Skinner, Joseph Herring, Wardens; Joseph Herring, Clerk; A. D. Heckert, Treasurer; *Frank W. Skinner, A. D. Heckert, Joseph Haring*, Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector; Ernest Pulsford, Frank B. Carland, Wardens; Urban Mullin, Clerk; Harry Bird, Treasurer; *Ernest Pulsford, E. H. Bostock, F. B. Carland*, Deputies.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kenderkamach Road and Center Street. The Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Missionary; Upson M. Van Varick, Warden; George R. Cory, Clerk; Matthews Brown, Treasurer; Gen. W. O. Richardson, William Desmond, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rector; the Rev'd William Richmond, Rector Honorarius; the Rev'd George P. Christian, (Washington), Assistant; William S. Maddock, Charles R. Wilmot, Wardens; William S. Maddock, Clerk; Henry S. Allen, Jr., Treasurer; *Charles R. Wilmot, E. R. Washburn, William S. Maddock*, Deputies; *Philip Crampton*, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1911). Centre and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett, Minister; Dudley A. Johnson, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; George A. Jones, James A. Bartlett, Dudley A. Johnson, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 135 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd George M. Plaskett and Charles E. Craik, Jr., Curates; Philip H. Patriarche, Edward W. Ashley, Wardens; Philip H. Patriarche, Clerk; Charles Hasler, Treasurer; *Philip H. Patriarche, Arthur J. Grymes, Charles Hasler*, Deputies.

- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Missionary; Walter Berridge, Warden; Clarence W. Mattsen, Clerk; William N. Hill, Treasurer; *W. C. Parkhurst, W. Berridge, A. McGowan*, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Wm. Gordon Bentley, Rector; Chas. E. Wickers, Wm. P. Meigs, Wardens; Stewart F. Carter, Clerk; Charles E. Wickers, Treasurer; *Millard Ferry, Fred P. Fairbanks, George J. Johnstone*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** Summer and Park Avenues. The Rev'd James A. McCleary, Rector; James H. Slater, William Trussell, Wardens; Josiah J. Bailey, Treasurer; *James H. Slater, William C. Trussell, William L. R. Wurts*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920).** Graham Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Dr. Elias J. Marsh, Treasurer.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** Bloomfield Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Frank Gaskell, Robert McClean, Wardens; Frank Gaskell, Clerk; Robert W. Woods, Treasurer; Frank Gaskell, *Robert W. Woods, Robert McClean*, Deputies; *James W. Bulmer*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** Broadway and Straight Streets. The Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle, Rector; the Rev'd Samuel A. Weikert, Rector Emeritus; John Fletcher, John Bimson, Wardens; John Dobson, Clerk; John Fletcher, Treasurer; *John Fletcher, John Bimson, Dr. E. J. Marsh*, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East 18th Street. The Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Herbert E. P. Pressey, Curate; William J. Lockwood, Samuel S. Evans, Wardens; James Wilson, Clerk; John R. Morris, Treasurer; Samuel S. Evans, *James Wilson, John R. Wilson*, Deputies; *Ernest Barber*, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY (Totowa), (1879).** 82 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. J. Wood, P. G. Davies, Wardens; Edward Sutton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; *P. J. Wood, George Abbott, Edward Sutton*, Deputies.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1857).** South Main and Mercer Streets. The Rev'd Ernest C. Biller, Rector; Luke Exley, John J. Bercaw, Wardens; Thomas W. Thomas, Clerk; Luke Exley, Treasurer; *Luke Exley, John J. Bercaw, William McMullen*, Deputies.
- POMPTON, Passaic Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1798).** Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinston, (Deacon), in charge; Irving Davison, Clerk; John Knudsen, Treasurer; *Harry Young, Harry Allen, Irving Davison*, Deputies.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904).** Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd Raymond W. Masters, Missionary; John F. DeBaun, Warden; Willis R. Morgan, Clerk; John L. Edson, Treasurer; F. W. Storer, J. F. DeBaun, Deputies.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872).** Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; John R. Bedford, _____, Wardens; John R. Bedford, Clerk; W. G. Brooks, Treasurer.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906).** Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Charles E. Berghaus, Missionary; the Rev'd Frank C. Morrell, Curate; R. A. Sanborn, Warden; William Berry, Clerk; William D. Stoldt, Treasurer; R. A. Sanborn, Deputy; *Edson A. Perine*, Alternate.

- RIDGEWOOD**, Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Rector; James Keeley, Howard I. Dohrman, Wardens; Lewis R. Conklin, Clerk; Arthur de Z. Patton, Treasurer; *Lewis R. Conklin, H. L. G. Meyer, G. V. Quilliard, Deputies; Frederic J. Welles, Alternate.*
- RINGWOOD MANOR**, *Passaic Co.*, **GOOD SHEPHERD**, (1910). At Railroad Station. The Rev'd J. Warren Albinaon, Missionary; Miss Thalia Wood, Treasurer; *Robert Crockett, Herman Chillman, Deputies.*
- ROCHELLE PARK**, Bergen Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1909). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Rector; the Rev'd George F. Collard, Curate; Walter F. Nightingale, Warden; Tom Mason, Clerk; John Matthews, Treasurer; William F. Nightingale, N. R. Van Duyne, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD**, Bergen Co., **GRACE**, (1869). West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rector; Edward A. Chastaney, Ellis G. Welch, Wardens; Alexander S. Jordan, Clerk; George C. Kalle, Treasurer; William P. Elliott, *Charles R. O'Donald, E. A. Chastaney, Deputies.*
- SHORT HILLS**, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rector; James R. Strong, William A. Meikleham, Wardens; Frederic A. Burlingame, Clerk; James R. Strong, Treasurer; *James R. Strong, Frederic A. Burlingame, Dean Emery, Deputies.*
- SOUTH ENGLEWOOD**, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Joseph R. Lynes, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Vicar; E. Serven, Warden; the Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Clerk; Henry Janasen, Treasurer.
- SOUTH ORANGE**, Essex Co., **HOLY COMMUNION**, (1860). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd George A. Hanna, Rector; Spencer Miller, Robert Strange, Wardens; Carlos N. Clark, Clerk; Charles E. McConnell, Treasurer; Dr. C. E. Lawton, *Carlston Greene, Theodore C. Woodbury, Deputies.*
- SOUTH ORANGE**, Essex Co., **ST. ANDREW'S**, (1892). Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd F. Creswick Todd, Rector; Robert Y. Hebden, (*obit*), Henry P. Winter, Wardens; Josiah Stryker, Clerk; Walter H. Lake, Treasurer; J. T. Colt, M. W. Chalmers, J. R. Pitman, Deputies.
- STANHOPE**, *Sussex Co.*, **CHRIST MISSION**, (1860). Church Street. The Rev'd William M. Mitcham, Missionary and Acting Treasurer.
- SUMMIT**, Union Co., **CALVARY**, (1857). DeForrest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Walter O. Kinsolving, Rector; the Rev'd Walker Gwynne, D.D., Rector Emeritus; J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Wardens; Arthur Gwynne, Clerk; Hermann de Selding, Treasurer; *J. Clifford Woodhull, Frank L. Crawford, Allan B. Wallace, Deputies.*
- TENAFLY**, Bergen Co., **ATONEMENT**, (1870). Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd Elwyn H. Spear, Rector; Herbert Coppel, Edwin A. Canter, Wardens; George J. H. Fullmer, Clerk; John V. Sinsabaugh, Treasurer; *Alexander B. Roberts, Adolph Abresch, Charles H. Merchant, Deputies.*
- TOTOWA BOROUGH MISSION**, *Passaic Co.*, (1921). Borough Hall, Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector.
- TÓWACO**, *Morris Co.*, **TRANSFIGURATION**, (1913). Three Bridges Road. In charge of the Rev'd Guy H. Madara; Edward G. Hitchcock, Warden; A. H. Adams, Clerk; Edward G. Hitchcock, Treasurer; Robert H. Pepper, Augustus H. Adams, Edward G. Hitchcock, Deputies.

TOWN OF UNION, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888). Park Avenue and Morgan Street. The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Rector; Robert C. Dixon, Jr., W. L. Dederick, Wardens; Thomas L. Clarendon, Clerk; Rowland J. Dwyer, Treasurer; J. R. Dwyer, R. C. Dixon, *Emil Schuitae*, Deputies.

UPPER RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL, (1922). Fairmount Road and Ridgewood Avenue. The Rev'd R. J. Thomson, Rector; Albert F. Leonhard, Alfred T. Brown, Wardens; Charles E. Doty, Clerk; G. Fred Kohler, Treasurer.

VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848). The Rev'd Jerrald C. Potts, in charge; Henry B. DeKay, Warden; Thomas W. DeKay, Clerk; Albert Furman, Treasurer; Albert Furman, Deputy.

WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882). 129 Broad Street, South of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Young, Missionary; A. L. Russell, Warden; Percy Webb, Clerk; Wm. C. Christine, Treasurer; L. A. Russell, Paul Schladensky, Percy Webb, Deputies.

WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST MISSION, (1914). Rutland Avenue. The Rev'd ———— Missionary; Fairchild N. Ferry, Warden; Norman K. Althouse, Clerk; Z. Demarest Race, Treasurer.

WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, (1922). The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, in charge.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1859). 316 Palisade Avenue at Charles Street. The Rev'd Allen Greene, Rector; Arthur H. Strickland, Robert H. Clayton, Wardens; B. F. Kuncken, Clerk; L. A. Nicholas, Treasurer; R. H. Clayton, L. A. Nicholas, F. Brown, Deputies.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871). Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, (New York), in charge; T. H. Powers Farr, Warden and Clerk; Douglas F. Cox, Treasurer.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907). Eagle Rock Road and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector; Alfred G. Williams, Henry W. Tippet, Wardens; Volmer Swentsen, Clerk; Alfred G. Williams, Treasurer; J. Lees Sidman, G. J. Oitmans, E. E. Cook, Deputies; A. G. Williams, Alternate.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827). Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rector; the Rev'd Henry P. Scratchley, Curate; Harold G. Green, ———, Wardens; Edward Crosby, Clerk; R. A. Lawrie, Treasurer; Simeon H. Rollinson, Edward Crosby, Cyril S. Stanley, Deputies; Samuel Brouwer, Alternate.

WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905). Kinderkamack Road. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Missionary; Robert W. Dye, Warden; G. W. Oldham, Clerk; Samuel G. Day, Treasurer; Robert W. Dye, Wilkinson Hart, George W. Oldham, Deputies.

WOODCLIFF, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919). 25th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd E. A. Lemoine, Missionary; Chester F. Sparling, Warden; Albert H. Bruckner, Clerk; Ashmore B. Christopher, Treasurer; Chester F. Sparling, A. Bailey, S. Christopher, Deputies.

WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Centre and Humboldt Streets. In charge of the Rev'd John Thomas, (Deacon); Charles W. Nussbaum, Warden; Cornelius J. Gwinn, Clerk; Joseph F. Beck, Treasurer; C. W. Nussbaum, Gilbert Millington, Joseph F. Beck, Deputies.

WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Irving Street. The Rev'd Olof G. Olsén, Missionary; Adolph Schleicher, Warden; Samuel Stanford, Clerk; T. Brubacker, Treasurer; A. Schleicher, T. Fogg, L. Brubacker, Deputies.

IN AFFILIATION.

FRANKLIN, Sussex Co., HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH. The Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Pastor; John Milak, Clerk; Rev'd L. Szabo, Treasurer.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of Parishes in union with Convention..... | 86 |
| Number of Parishes represented in this Convention..... | 76 |
| Number of Missions represented in this Convention..... | 23 |
| Number of Clerical Deputies known to have been present..... | 119 |
| Number of Lay Deputies known to have been present..... | 204 |
| Number of Missions | 57 |

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

(*Vide*, Index for reports.)

- ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.
- ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.
- ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, incorporated 1898.
- BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co.
- BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, NEWARK DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY.
- CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.
- CHURCH CLUB OF THE DIOCESE, organized 1907.
- CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, 21 Washington Street, Newark.
- CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Organized 1920.
- CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.
- EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren Co., Organized 1922.
- GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.
- HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 88 Henry Street, Orange, Essex Co., organized 1885.
- HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex Co., incorporated 1920.
- LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris Co., organized 1923.
- ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.
- ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark, Essex Co., incorporated 1867.
- ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson Co., organized 1890, incorporated 1893.
- WIDOWS' HOME, 815 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, Hudson Co., organized 1860.
- WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day at 9:30 a. m.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Robert's Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishops, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections (annually or when such officers are to be elected), of the Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension (for the retiring class and for vacancies), of members of the Board of Religious Education, Board of Christian Social Service, of six Clerical and six Lay Deputies to the Synod of the Province of New York and New Jersey, of a member of the Ecclesiastical Court, of a Lay Assessor and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations must place in the hands of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, in writing, on or before noon of the Tuesday in the week preceding the opening day of the meeting thereof, nominations signed by himself for any or all officers mentioned in the above paragraph. Each nominator must certify to the Elections and Rules of Order Committee that the persons nominated by him have consented to the nomination. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Committee, at the beginning of the opening session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged alphabetically in each class. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark with an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The Secretary of the Convention shall call for nominations in his usual notice of the date and place of the Annual Convention, and shall, in the same notice, advertise the person or persons designated by said Committee, to whom such nominations shall be sent, with mailing addresses.

The members of Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the April number of the official magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

Alternate Deputies to the General Convention, and Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod shall be elected immediately after the completion of the election of Deputies thereto.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*), of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Diocese to promptly notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
24. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of the votes given shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.

Calendar of Business

9:30 A. M., The Holy Communion, Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session immediately following the Communion Service.

Ascertainment by the Secretary whether a constitutional quorum in both Orders be present.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Securities.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop's Address will follow the organization of the Convention.

There shall be a ballot for the election of members of the Standing Committee, and other officers before the recess at noon of the first day.

New business and motions of reference may be introduced before recess at noon of each day, and shall be referred at once to an appropriate committee.

The following reports shall be in order after the noon recess on the first day:

Committee on Rights of Clerical Members.

Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Coadjutor Bishop's Address shall be in order.

Presentation of Reports from Committees and Commissions shall then be made:

Standing Committee.

Finance and Advisory Board.

Department of Development and Revenue.

Department of Budget.

Department of Diocesan Assessment.

Committee on Newark Churchman.

Department of Church Property.

Committee on Eagles' Nest Farm.

Treasurer of the Convention.

Committee on Securities.

Auditing Committee.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Secretary of the Convention.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Christian Social Service.

Board of Religious Education.

Cathedral General Chapter.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Registrar.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Seal for the Diocese.

Diocesan Library.

Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Committee on Legislation.

Committee on Revision of the Prayer Book.

Reports from Diocesan Organizations:

City Mission of Newark.

Church Mission of Help.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Church Club.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Church Service League.

Aims House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Reports from Diocesan Institutions:

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katherine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

Arthur Home for Destitute Children, Summit.

Miscellaneous Reports.

Unfinished Business.

JOURNAL

The Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark assembled in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey, at 9:40 A. M., on the morning of May the 20th.

The Bishop Coadjutor celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Dean of the Cathedral, the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., who read the Epistle, and the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., the Bishop of the Diocese, who read the Gospel. These with the Rev'd Charles H. Wells, the Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Newark, and the Rev'd John G. Martin, Superintendent of St. Barnabas' Hospital, assisted in the administration of the Sacrament. The offering at this opening service was devoted to the work of the Rev'd J. Archibald McNulty, a former member of All Saints' Church, Orange, who is now a Missionary in the Alamosa Valley in the Diocese of Colorado.

The Convention was called to order by the President at 10:40 A. M. He stated that he had asked the Bishop Coadjutor to preside at the Convention.

Bishop Stearly on taking the chair requested the Secretary of the Convention to ascertain whether or not there was present a constitutional quorum. The same having been found, the Convention was declared in order.

The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was nominated as Secretary of the Convention. The nomination was seconded. There being no further nominations, it was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed and that the Chair cast a ballot. The same having been done, the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was declared elected as the Secretary of the Convention.

The Secretary appointed the Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin as Assistant Secretary.

The Rev'd Dr. J. R. Lynes presented the following

Report, Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

To the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Committee, appointed by authority of the Forty-ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark, submits herewith a Calendar of Business together with Rules of Order for the government of this Convention.

The Convention of 1923 referred to this Committee jointly, with the Committee on Constitution and Canons, certain specific recommendations. These recommendations were approved by the joint committee, and the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to which the matter was referred, will submit to this Convention proposed canons covering the recommendations of the Convention of 1923.

It is suggested by your Committee that there be no evening session on the first day of the Convention in order that the delegates may attend the dinner tendered by the men's club of the Diocese at the Robert Treat Hotel that evening.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH R. LYNES,

*Secretary, Committee on Elections and
Rules of Order.*

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Rules of Order and Calendar of Business, as recommended by the Committee, be adopted for this Convention.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

On Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd David N. Kirkby, Messrs. A. E. Barlow and J. Clifford Woodhull.

On New Parishes—The Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd W. Gordon Bentley, Messrs. F. E. Chamberlin and G. W. Hulsart.

On Elections and Rules of Order—The Bishops of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Convention, and the following: The Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D., the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., the Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., the Rev'd R. J. Riblet, the Rev'd John G. Martin, Messrs. F. A. Burlingame, Frederick Hoadley, J. R. Kingsland, W. F. Hubley and E. H. Bostock.

On Securities—Mr. John D. Everitt and Mr. Vreeland Tompkins.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd A. T. Doughty, the Rev'd W. F. Hayward, Messrs. Jenner R. Fast and W. C. Schirmer.

On Miscellaneous Resolutions—The Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., the Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Messrs. E. O. Stanley, Vreeland Tompkins, and Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Chair appointed the following Tellers:

The Rev'd Allen Greene, the Rev'd Theodore Andrews, the Rev'd Charles S. Armstrong, the Rev'd L. E. Wettling, the Rev'd Philip P. Werlein, the Rev'd Charles J. Child, the Rev'd William S. Neill, Messrs. E. A. S. Brown, John Fletcher, F. W. Ashworth, Robert Dale, E. B. Holden, and John Stevens.

The Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was elected: The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber, the Rev'd Charles W. Popham, and Mr. E. A. Wells.

The Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: The Rev'd Robert Thorpe, Messrs. C. F. Sparling and T. A. Renwick.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons was elected: The Rev'd Dr. E. A. White, the Rev'd Dr. Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd Dr. Walker Gwynne, the Hon. Messrs. Charles W. Parker and J. W. Rufus Besson.

The Bishop of the Diocese read his Twenty-first Annual Address. (*Vide*, Index.)

Archdeacon Carter presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:

WHEREAS, Many are claiming the right to disobey and to encourage others to disobey the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, and the laws enacted in its support; and

WHEREAS, Such action is subversive of all law, is a great danger to all government, is particularly menacing to the younger generation, and is morally indefensible; therefore be it

Resolved, By the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark, that: It is the clear duty of every member of the Church to observe these laws, whether approving them or not, and to support the effort of all those in authority who are responsible for their enforcement.

The Order of the Day being taken up, elections were called for. Copies of the official ballot, as prepared by the Committee on Elections, were distributed. Mr. F. A. Burlingame made the customary announcements concerning the location of the various ballot boxes.

The Official Ballot was as follows:

For Standing Committee, Class of 1926 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., St. Paul's, Paterson; Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Grace, Rutherford. (*Lay Members*)—Mr. Frank L. Crawford, Calvary, Summit; Mr. Edward O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange. *Class of 1925 (To fill one lay vacancy)*—Mr. Alfred E. Mills, St. Peter's, Morristown.

For Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1927 (Clerical Member)—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Trinity, Hoboken. (*Lay Member*)—Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken. *Class of 1925 (To fill one lay vacancy)*—Mr. Alfred E. Forstall, St. John's, Montclair.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1927 (Clerical Members)—Rev'd G. P. Armstrong, Grace, Town of Union; Rev'd F. G. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd P. C. Manzer, St. Mary's, Jersey City; Rev'd Worcester Perkins, St. John's, Jersey City; Rev'd C. W. Popham, Grace, Rutherford; Rev'd J. C. Potts, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D., Grace, Nutley. (*Lay Members*)—Mr. James Barber, St. Paul's, Englewood; Mr. John Fletcher, St. Mark's, Paterson; Mr. Francis Halpin, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. W. A. Merchant, Christ, Hackensack.

For Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Newark.

For Deputies to the Provincial Synod (Clerical)—Rev'd R. W. Baxter, Trinity, Bayonne; Rev'd F. A. Coleman, St. Paul's, Newark; Rev'd Edgar L. Cook, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev'd S. G. Dunseath, Newark; Rev'd F. C. Faber, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst; Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Trinity, Arlington; Rev'd Allen Greene, St. John's, West Hoboken; Rev'd Walter E. Howe, St. John's, Dover; Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Jersey City; Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Calvary, Summit; Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D., St. John's, Bayonne; Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Ven. Victor W. Mori, Grace, Madison; Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D., St. Mark's, West Orange; Rev'd R. J. Thomson, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rev'd G. H. Young, St. Peter's, Washington. (*Lay*)—Mr. W. R. Baker, Madison; Mr. J. R. Brinley, Redeemer,

Morristown; Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn, Trinity, Hoboken; Mr. F. E. Chamberlin, Calvary, Bayonne; Mr. John T. Coit, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Hermann De Selding, Calvary, Summit; Mr. Warren F. Hubley, Christ, East Orange; Mr. F. E. Lawrence, Ascension, Jersey City; Mr. F. W. Loddell, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes; Mr. Ernest Pulsford, Grace, Nutley; Mr. E. O. Stanley, St. Agnes', East Orange; Mr. Stewart A. Trench, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Mr. E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale; Mr. J. Clifford Woodhull, Calvary, Summit.

For Board of Religious Education, Class of 1926—Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Christ, East Orange; Rev'd C. J. Child, Trinity, Paterson; Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, Christ, Ridgewood; Mrs. Henry Leverich, St. Luke's, Montclair.

For Board of Social Service, Class of 1926—Ven. Augustine Elmendorf, Christ, Hackensack; Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, Christ, East Orange; Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, St. Stephen's, Jersey City; Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn, Holy Innocents', Hoboken.

For Ecclesiastical Court, Term Expiring 1930—Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L., Glen Ridge. *Term Expiring 1927 (To fill a vacancy)*—Rev'd Walter E. Howe, St. John's, Dover; Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D., St. Mark's, West Orange. *Lay Assessor, Term Expiring 1927*—Mr. F. A. Burlingame, Christ, Short Hills.

For Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Coit, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Charles H. Hampton, Grace, Newark.

For Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Other Diocesan Properties—Mr. Dean Emery, Short Hills.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the polls remain open for fifteen minutes.

The Rev'd Dr. J. R. Lynes presented the following resolution:

To the members of the Annual Convention for the year 1924, of the Diocese of Newark:

WHEREAS, The Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., first Bishop-Suffragan and later Bishop-Coadjutor, of the Diocese of Newark, having been consecrated on October 21, 1915, will next year in October have completed ten years of service, and as the Annual Convention of 1925 meets in May of that year, too late to prepare in the best possible way for an appropriate observance of that anniversary, therefore

Be It Resolved, That the Right Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese of Newark appoint at the Annual Convention for the year 1924 a committee to arrange for the observance of the tenth anniversary of the consecration of the Right Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

Bishop Lines took the Chair.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted and that it be referred to a special committee to be appointed by Bishop Lines.

The Bishop Coadjutor resumed the Chair.

Mr. Henry J. Russell, the Registrar, presented the following

**Report of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints, for the
Year 1923.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints reports that it held two meetings during the year 1923 and two meetings to April 30th in the year 1924.

At the meeting held March 21st, 1923, the following gentlemen were elected as members of the Chapter: The Rev'd Messrs. Frederick B. Carter, G. Ernest Magill, Henry M. Ladd, C. Malcolm Douglas and Arthur Dumper, and Messrs. William Read Howe, C. Alfred Burhorn, James Barber, G. Wisner Thorne, C. B. Johns, and Dr. Archibald Mercer.

The Rev'd Frederick B. Carter was elected Registrar and Mr. William Read Howe was elected Treasurer.

It was recommended and adopted that the monthly Automobile allowance for the Canons, be made equal to the running expense as reported by the Canons, and that the flat allowance of Thirty Dollars per month be discontinued.

The action of the Treasurer in paying the usual allowance to Trinity Cathedral was approved, and it was ordered that the custom be continued during the next year.

It was moved and carried: That all monies now in the Principal Fund of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints, and all donations subsequently received be held intact as the nucleus of an Endowment Fund.

It was also moved and carried: That each year such sums of the unused Income as may be deemed wise be added to the Principal.

At the meeting of December 19th, Mr. Henry J. Russell was elected Registrar, succeeding the Rev'd Frederick B. Carter who had resigned.

The General Chapter upon announcement of the death of its Treasurer, the late William Read Howe, appointed a Committee to draw up a resolution of sympathy to be sent to the family of the decedent, and also directed that a copy of it be spread in full on the minutes of the General Chapter.

It was resolved that a Finance Committee be appointed, to consist of the Treasurer and three other members, to have custody of the Permanent Funds and with authority to invest and reinvest sums of this Fund. Messrs. A. H. Baldwin, E. O. Stanley and C. B. Johns were so appointed.

The National Newark and Essex Banking Company was designated as the depository of the Permanent Funds.

It was resolved that the bonds of the Treasurer be fixed in the sum of Five thousand dollars.

Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn was elected Treasurer to succeed the late William Read Howe.

The stipend of the Canons, the Rev'd Gabriel Farrell and the Rev'd Guy H. Madara, was fixed at \$4,000.00 per annum commencing January 1st, 1924.

The Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., was appointed as a Canon Missioner for work among the foreign born.

At the meeting of April 6th, 1924, a Committee on Propaganda, appointed at a previous meeting, made its report, and on motion it was resolved, "That the Cathedral Chapter in making its report to the coming Diocesan Convention, recom-

mend that the Convention endorse the idea of a Cathedral Sunday, and that the Bishops be requested to designate All Saints' Day, or the Sunday nearest the same, as the time when offerings would be taken in the Parishes and Missions, the same to be added to the Endowment Fund of the Cathedral."

The Committee on revision of Article 1 of the Constitution presented the following:

ARTICLE 1, OF THE GENERAL CHAPTER.

1. The persons holding the following offices shall, by virtue of their office, be the body corporate known as the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark, and shall constitute the General Chapter, to wit:

The Bishop of the Diocese.

The Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one.

The Bishop Suffragan, if there be one.

The Dean of the Cathedral.

The Rector of such Church as the Bishop may choose as his Cathedral, pending the erection of the Cathedral of All Saints.

The Archdeacons of the Diocese.

The Canons Missioner.

The President of the Standing Committee.

The Chancellor of the Diocese.

One clerical and one lay member of each of the following Diocesan Boards (said members to be elected annually by their respective Boards) viz.:

Finance and Advisory, Missions and Church Extension, Religious Education, Social Service, and twelve other persons being communicants of the Church in good standing in the Diocese of Newark, of whom six (6) shall be elected for the term of three years, by the General Chapter on nomination of the Diocesan or (in case of a vacancy in that office) by the ranking Bishop in the Diocese, and six (6) shall be elected by the Diocesan Convention, of whom there shall be three clerical and three lay persons, one in each order to be elected respectively for the term of one, two and three years, and thereafter one in each order shall be elected annually by the Diocesan Convention for the term of three years.

On motion, seconded and carried, THAT this Chapter approve the same and that it recommend the revision of said Article 1, to the Diocesan Convention for its consideration and adoption, and also that authority be given to the Corporation of the Cathedral of All Saints in the Diocese of Newark, to make and file an amended certificate of Incorporation to conform to such amendment of Article 1 of the Constitution.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Cathedral General Chapter was presented by Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn. (*Vide*; Index.)

In connection with the recommendation of the Chapter looking toward the revision of Article I of the Incorporation of the Cathedral Chapter, Mr. Edward O. Stanley moved, and it was seconded, that the matter be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

At this point it was made known that the Chapter had prepared the following resolutions, carefully drawn to cover the legal requirements:

WHEREAS, The Cathedral of All Saints in the City and Diocese of Newark, was incorporated on the 11th day of July, 1908, by the filing in the Office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, on that day, a certificate of incorporation dated May 19, 1908, and acknowledged June 24, 1908, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 132 of the Laws of 1908, and the resolutions adopted at the Diocesan Convention held on the 19th day of May, 1908, and

WHEREAS, The present composition of the Trustees of such corporation constituting the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints involves many changes in personnel, due largely to the number of ex-officio members, and

WHEREAS, By reason of the growth of the Diocese, and the organization of the various boards, the General Chapter of the Cathedral has recommended to this Convention that the Canons Missioner, the Finance and Advisory Board, the Board of Religious Education, and the Board of Social Service, should have representation in the General Chapter,

Be it therefore RESOLVED, By the Diocesan Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, at the regularly convened meeting thereof, held at the City of Newark, in the County of Essex, in said State, on Tuesday, the 20th day of May A. D., 1924, that the names of the trustees elected or appointed as trustees of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints in the City and Diocese of Newark, and the terms for which they are respectively chosen or will hold office as trustees, are

The Bishop of the Diocese.

The Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one.

The Bishop Suffragan, if there be one.

The Dean of the Cathedral.

The Rector of such Church as the Bishop may choose as his Cathedral, pending the erection of the Cathedral of All Saints.

The Archdeacons of the Diocese.

The Canons Missioner.

The President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

One clerical and one lay member of each of the following Diocesan Boards (said members to be elected annually by their respective boards) viz.: Finance and Advisory, Missions and Church Extension, Religious Education, Social Service, and

Twelve other persons being communicants of the Church in good standing in the Diocese of Newark, of whom six (6) shall be elected for the term of three years, by the General Chapter on nomination of the Diocesan or (in case of a vacancy in that office) by the ranking Bishop in the Diocese, and six (6) shall be elected by the Diocesan Convention, of whom there shall be three clerical and three lay persons, one in each order to be elected respectively for the term of one, two and three years, and thereafter one in each order shall be elected annually by the Diocesan Convention for the term of three years.

The Chancellor of the Diocese.

who shall severally and each for himself hold office as trustee of the said General Chapter during the respective terms of the certain designated officers of the Church or Convention, or as above specified, and

Be it further RESOLVED, That all action by the officers of this Convention necessary to effect the amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation heretofore filed herein be taken, including the preparation and presenting to the Legislature such petition, if any, as may be necessary, for the purpose of obtaining legislative authority as may be necessary in the opinion of the Chancellor of the Diocese, for the purpose of carrying out the intention of these resolutions and the filing of an amended certificate of incorporation, and that the Bishop and the Secretary of this Convention be and the same hereby are authorized to prepare and file any and all certificates in writing, under their hands and seals, for the purpose of carrying the same into effect, and

Be it Further RESOLVED, That the General Chapter be and it hereby is authorized to adopt an amended constitution and statutes or by-laws for the management of its affairs, and

Be it Further RESOLVED, That the costs and disbursements incurred by the Chapter in carrying out these resolutions be paid by the Treasurer of the Diocese.

The above having been presented, Mr. Edward O. Stanley accepted the Chapter's resolutions and the same were adopted by the Convention.

It was moved and seconded that the recommendation of the Chapter looking toward the setting aside of a Sunday for the presentation of the matter of the Cathedral to the various Parishes of the Diocese be adopted, and that the Convention recommend to the Bishops that the Sunday nearest All Saints' Day be designated as Cathedral Sunday.

Mr. James R. Strong presented an amendment that the date be left to the Bishops. The motion so amended was adopted.

In the absence of the Secretary, due to illness, the report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D. (*Vide*, Index.)

Dr. Walkley also presented the report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, gave directions concerning the payment of transportation expenses of the Deputies, and also directed that those desiring hospitality over night should give their names to the Secretary of the Convention.

Mr. George W. Hulsart, the President of the Church Club of the Diocese, extended a cordial invitation to all the Deputies to attend the Church Club dinner to be given at the Robert Treat Hotel the first evening.

Mr. Ernest Pulsford presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions:

WHEREAS, The cumulative evidence of the ages indicates that war does not remedy the difficulties which arise between nation and nation, but rather that it increases hatred among men, therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Convention of the Diocese of Newark in the year of our Lord 1924, does hereby place itself on record as being opposed to war as a means of settling disputes and calls upon all men and women to practice in their lives the principles of Jesus Christ, founded on love.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention recess for luncheon, to reconvene at 2:15.

The Convention reconvened at 2:20.

The Rev'd Franklin G. Faber presented the following

Report of the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Deputies.

The Clergy voting list is found correct.

FRANKLIN G. FABER,
CHARLES W. POPHAM,
ERNEST WELLS.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby presented the following

Report of the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Report on the credentials of Lay Deputies is found correct. The Mission at Ridgefield Park reported at the meeting of the Convention.

DAVID N. KIRKBY, *Chairman.*

Mr. Frank L. Crawford, the Chairman, presented the following

Report, Canonical Committee of the Diocese of Newark on the Church Pension Fund.

To the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund respectfully reports as follows on its operations for the calendar year 1923:

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Total assessments collected..... | \$26,362.43 |
| Arrears of assessments as of December 31st, 1923..... | 254.50 |
| Number of parishes in arrears..... | 6 |
| Number of parishes not within the pension system..... | 2 |
| On January 28th, 1924, there were in force in the Diocese of Newark, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper, three age benefits, aggregating payments of..... | \$1,676.25 |
| Payments to widows, seven in number, aggregating payments of.... | 2,400.00 |
| Payments to orphans, four in number, aggregating payments of..... | 600.00 |
| Total..... | \$4,676.25 |
| There were also in force for account of the General Clergy Relief Fund two pensions to widows, aggregating..... | 350.00 |
| On account of the General Convention Fund of 1907, four pensions to widows, aggregating..... | 750.00 |
| On account of the Late Ordinations Fund, one pension to clergyman amounting to..... | 123.75 |
| Total..... | \$1,223.75 |
| Making a grand total of all grants in force January 28th, 1924..... | \$5,900.00 |

The annual grants of the Church Pension Fund throughout the Church up to January 1st, last, totalled \$299,000 per annum, which was an increase of \$30,000 per annum over the same date last year.

The grants which the Fund is carrying on account of the General Clergy Relief Fund, with the other merged funds and the General Convention of 1907 Account, bring the total grants throughout the Church, including those from the Church Pension Fund proper, to \$486,000 per annum.

The Trustees of the Fund at their meeting held December 18th, 1923, renewed for the year 1924 the provisions of their resolution of December 20th, 1921, authorizing the immediate additional benefit of \$1,000 for the widows of clergymen dying in active service, whose pension assessments have been fully paid. It has also been found possible to extend the provisions of these resolutions to include the widows of clergymen who die within six months after relinquishing their last cure, provided they are not beneficiaries of the Fund at the time of their death. The pension assessment payments from all sources throughout the Church during the year 1923 are in excess of those of the previous year, thus showing that the general support of the pension system is being satisfactorily continued.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. CRAWFORD, *Chairman*.
PALMER CAMPBELL,
CHARLES L. GOMPH,
HENRY M. LADD.

The report was received and the Committee continued.

Mr. Crawford moved the adoption of the following amendment to the Canon on the Church Pension Fund:

The Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund moves to amend Canon 22 of this Diocese relating to that Fund as follows and ask that the proposed amendment be referred to the Committee on Constitutions and Canons, with the request that they present a report on the same tomorrow:

"Canon 22, Section II, clause 4, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

"Provided that, at its option, the Committee may permit the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund to receive all such premiums directly from the parishes, missions and other organizations paying the same, in which case the election of a Treasurer as directed by this clause shall be dispensed with."

So that the entire clause shall read as follows:

4. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund; provided that, at its option, the Committee may permit the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund to receive all such premiums directly from the parishes, missions and other organizations paying the same, in which case the election of a Treasurer as directed by this clause shall be dispensed with.

The same was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for report on Wednesday.

Due to the illness of the Chairman, Rev'd Dr. D. S. Hamilton, Mr. James R. Strong presented the following

Report of the Special Committee on the 50th Anniversary of the Diocese.

Pursuant to a resolution adopted at the last Convention, a committee whose names are attached hereto was appointed to prepare and carry out a suitable celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Diocese, which Committee begs to submit herewith the following report:

On November 12th, 1874, the Primary Convention of the Diocese was held in Grace Church, Newark, at which Convention were present representatives of 43 parishes and missions, 65 being entitled to representation, from which small beginning there has developed the Diocese of Newark, representing today one hundred and forty parishes and missions, and one hundred and eighty clergy. Surely such a growth should be a cause of thankfulness and of renewed interest in the work of the Church, and the proposed Jubilee Anniversary Celebration should be furthered and supported by our entire Diocese. Your Committee has prepared the following plan:

1. On Thursday, November 13th, in the morning, there is to be held in Grace Church, Newark, a service of thanksgiving to be participated in by the clergy and representatives of the Diocesan Boards, as well as delegations from the parishes, the details of which will be published at a later date.

2. During the month of October a "pilgrimage" and visitation will be made to each parish and mission of the Diocese by the Bishops and a group of clerical and lay officials of the Diocese in order that there may be communicated to the members of our Church in their own parishes information as to the Diocese and its work. Following this "pilgrimage" in each district of the Diocese there will be a dinner in co-operation with the Department of Development and Revenue, to which will be invited the vestries of all the parishes within that district. It is hoped that, with the hearty co-operation of the Rectors, this "pilgrimage" may be made of inestimable benefit in stirring up throughout the Diocese an interest in the work of the Church.

3. On Sunday evening, November 16th, there will be held a special service of praise and thanksgiving, which will be broadcasted, and it is hoped that each parish in the Diocese will arrange for a radio receiving apparatus so that the members of the parish may join in this service in their own parish Churches.

4. The Committee requests that in every parish and mission of the Diocese a historical sketch be prepared, giving the story of their organization and growth. It is hoped that the outlines of these stories may be presented in all of the parishes on a Sunday immediately preceding the Anniversary, and it is desired that copies of the same be furnished to the Registrar of the Diocese for preservation in the Diocesan archives.

5. It is thought fitting that the observance of the Anniversary should be marked by definite efforts in the parishes and missions for the strengthening of the Church and its work in material ways. The Committee suggests that in every congregation a thank offering be made for the growth and prosperity of the Diocese through its first half century, and with this in view the Committee recommends the following financial objective:

TO REMOVE DEBT FROM PARISH AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Realizing that because of varying conditions in the parishes one object would be felt to be more practical and appropriate than others and that the presentation of an object

should be left to the parishes and missions, your Committee recommends the following sub-division of the financial objective from which choices may be made:

(a) That in parishes and missions having permanent debt, determined efforts should be made to remove or materially reduce these debts. From the annual reports it appears that seventy-seven parishes and missions owe sums of money secured by notes and mortgages. These run in amounts from \$250 to \$32,000, the total of all being over \$470,000. What better celebration of the Jubilee Anniversary could be had than the removal or a material reduction of these debts?

(b) That in parishes and missions without debt determined effort should be made to aid in removing Diocesan debt or assisting the Diocese in one of the following objectives:

1. The removal of the mortgage now standing on Diocesan house and Bishops' residences. During the past two years, sixty-one parishes have given \$32,848 toward this object, and it is thought that the parishes which have not had a part in this would be glad to contribute toward the removal of the remaining debt.

2. Strengthening the Diocesan institutions, such as Bonnie Brae Farm, whose debt incurred in purchasing of property is \$14,500; the Girls' Friendly Society, who will need for the construction of their Holiday House at Eagle's Nest Farm \$35,000, or other deserving Diocesan institutions.

3. To increase the endowment of the Episcopate, which endowment fund now stands at \$103,850. This fund should be increased by at least \$100,000 and thus reduce the annual assessment now levied on the parishes for the balance of the Bishops' salaries which the fund does not supply.

It is hoped that the clergy and vestries will give careful consideration to these plans and co-operate to the fullest extent and make some special effort along the lines indicated, making this Jubilee Anniversary Celebration a fine step forward in the way of the better equipping of the Church for its ministry and service for the next fifty years.

Your Committee asks that it be continued to complete the celebration as outlined, with power to make such modifications as may be deemed wise.

JAMES R. STRONG,
Chairman pro tem.

Members of the Committee:

Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., Rev'd Henry M. Ladd, Rev'd Luke M. White, Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd J. C. Joralemon, Rev'd F. B. Carter, Rev'd C. T. Walkley, D.D., Rev'd E. A. White, D.C.L., Messrs. J. G. Crawford, G. Wisner Thorne, James R. Strong, George T. Smith, A. H. Baldwin, C. K. Farrington, D. M. Sawyer, George W. Hulsart, and Hon. C. W. Parker.

It was moved that the report with its recommendations be adopted and that the Committee be continued and that the Secretary of the Convention be added as an *ex-officio* member of the Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above report be printed for general distribution in the Diocese.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his Ninth Annual Address. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Tellers reported the result of the First Ballot as follows:

Standing Committee, Class of 1926—The Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D., the Ven. Henry M. Ladd, Messrs. Frank L. Crawford and Edward O. Stanley. *Class of 1925*—Mr. Alfred E. Mills.

Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1927—Ven. Malcolm A. Shipley, Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn. *Class of 1925*—Mr. Alfred E. Forstall.

Board of Missions and Church Extension, Class of 1927—Rev'd G. P. Armstrong, Rev'd P. C. Manzer, Rev'd C. W. Popham, Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.; Messrs. James Barber, John Fletcher, Francis Halpin, W. A. Merchant.

Member of the Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd Gabriel Farrell, Jr.

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd S. G. Dunseath. *Lay*—Messrs. C. Alfred Burhorn, E. O. Stanley, J. Clifford Woodhull.

Board of Religious Education, Class of 1926—Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, Rev'd C. J. Child, Mr. Howard I. Dohrman, Mrs. Henry Leverich.

Board of Social Service, Class of 1926—Ven. Augustine Elmendorf, Rev'd C. E. Hutchison, Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Mrs. H. Otto Wittpenn.

Ecclesiastical Court, Class of 1930—Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.C.L. *Class of 1927*—The Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D. *Lay Assessor, Class of 1927*—Mr. F. A. Burlingame.

Treasurer of the Diocese—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin.

Auditing Committee—Mr. John T. Coit and Mr. Charles H. Hampton.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Other Diocesan Properties—Mr. Dean Emery.

The Convention proceeded to the Second Ballot.

Archdeacon Elmendorf, the Secretary, presented the following

Report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

1924.

To the Members of the Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its fourth Annual Report.

The Board has met monthly with the exception of the summer time.

In accordance with the resolution passed at the meeting of the Convention last year, we have had prepared and printed a thousand copies of the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, together with certain portions of the state laws governing religious corporations and the special laws relating to the Episcopal Church. The task of preparing this important volume was done by the Committee on Constitution and Canons. We owe to this Committee our thanks for the painstaking excellent piece of work accomplished under the leadership of the Chairman, the Rev. Dr. E. A. White.

In presenting for your approval the proposed Diocesan Assessment for 1925 and the Budget for the same year, we call your attention to the fact that the Budget represents the ideal at which we aim. In calling this an ideal, we do not mean to imply or suggest that it calls for an amount of money in excess of what it is possible to raise, or for work for which there is no great need. It means simply that we have not yet succeeded in reaching all the members of the Diocese or in awakening them to the grave necessity

for pushing forward the work of the Christ and His Church in these growing communities about us.

Your Board has exercised great care in making appropriations of money. There are new works that ought to be undertaken and many of those already established need increases if they are to meet the opportunities confronting them.

The difference between the Budget as voted and the actual working budget, which has to be adopted, is the difference between what we ought reasonably to be expected to do as a Diocese and what we are able to do with the amounts sent in from the parishes and missions. While it is true that increasing amounts are necessary to meet the expanding work of parishes, fair consideration should be given to the expanding diocesan work. The two should go together. There has been little or no increase in the receipts of the Diocese for two years past. This should be a matter of serious concern to us all. The Department of Development and Revenue, which has these matters in hand, will present a report at this Convention.

The list of parishes and missions which paid nothing towards the Diocesan Assessment for 1923 or did not meet the assessment is as follows:

| Parish or Mission | Assessment | Amount Paid |
|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Belvidere, Zion | \$ 5.98 | ..... |
| Bergenfield, All Saints'..... | 128.22 | \$101.74 |
| Fairview, Nativity | 19.53 | 12.50 |
| Hackettstown, St. James'..... | 55.92 | 39.25 |
| Livingston, St. Peter's..... | 93.60 | ..... |
| Newark, House of Prayer..... | 97.27 | ..... |
| Oradell, Annunciation | 99.48 | 61.13 |
| Paterson, St. Aidan's..... | 24.18 | 17.35 |

We submit the following summary of amounts received and distributed under the direction of the Board in 1923:

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| From Parishes and Missions towards Quotas..... | \$201,862.61 |
| Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences..... | 3,658.99 |
| Eagle's Nest Farm (Summer Outing Work) from all sources..... | 6,355.37 |
| Subscriptions to Newark Churchman..... | 55.60 |
| Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects..... | 1,688.14 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | 1,389.01 |
| Bishops' Advent Offering (from Church Schools)..... | 1,883.74 |
| Extra-Diocesan Specials (Miscellaneous)..... | 3,100.33 |
| Emergency Relief Fund for the Japanese Church, received through the Diocesan Office | 10,549.00 |

(In addition \$4,125.27 was sent directly to the Church Missions House, making a total from the Diocese of \$14,674.27.)

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Diocesan House Office Supplies Department..... | 1,086.31 |
| 1924 Diocesan Assessments (received in 1923)..... | 43.67 |
| Interest Income | 216.22 |
| Total..... | \$231,888.99 |

Diocese of Newark

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| To National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad..... | \$100,931.30 |
| Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal..... | 3,500.00 |
| Diocesan House, Maintenance of..... | 1,500.00 |
| Administration Expenses | 7,000.00 |
| Episcopal Fund | 10,000.00 |
| Diocesan Board of Missions (General Work)..... | 22,000.00 |
| Diocesan Board of Missions (Western Counties)..... | 3,500.00 |
| Diocesan Board of Missions (Foreign-Born Work)..... | 2,462.47 |
| For Ministry to People in Public and Charitable Institutions..... | 3,000.00 |
| Motor Fund (up-keep of automobiles used in Diocesan Missionary Work).... | 3,649.43 |
| Board of Religious Education..... | 1,000.00 |
| Board of Social Service..... | 5,000.00 |
| Bonnie Brae Farm..... | 6,000.00 |
| Church Mission of Help..... | 6,000.00 |
| St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City..... | 3,600.00 |
| House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange..... | 1,500.00 |
| Eagle's Nest Farm (Summer Outing Work)..... | 7,355.37 |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy and their Dependents..... | 500.00 |
| Widows' Home, Hoboken..... | 500.00 |
| Woman's Auxiliary (administration expenses)..... | 250.00 |
| Newark Churchman (printing, distribution, etc.)..... | 2,008.23 |
| Treasurer's Office | 1,563.25 |
| Expenses of Campaign..... | 2,008.29 |
| Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences..... | 3,658.99 |
| Special Gifts for Diocesan Objects..... | 2,393.34 |
| Extra-Diocesan Specials (Miscellaneous)..... | 4,984.07 |
| Emergency Relief Fund for the Japanese Church..... | 10,549.00 |
| Emergency Relief Fund for the Japanese Church (see remarks for this item under "Receipts"). | |
| Amount Paid to Supplement Clerical Stipends (including Pension Fund Premiums) | 11,483.67 |
| Diocesan House Office Supplies..... | 1,086.31 |
| 1924 Diocesan Assessments (received in 1923)..... | 43.67 |
| 1924 Contingent Fund..... | 2,861.60 |
| Total..... | \$231,888.99 |

In accordance with Canonical provision, we herewith submit for your approval the proposed—

1—Diocesan Assessment for 1925.

2—Budget for 1925.

Budget for 1925:

| | |
|---|-------------|
| 1—Cost of Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal..... | \$ 2,500.00 |
| 2—General Convention Expenses..... | 1,000.00 |
| 3—Maintenance of Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark | 2,000.00 |
| 4—Administration Expenses, including Secretaries' Salaries, Repairs, etc. | 7,500.00 |
| 5—Episcopal Fund | 11,000.00 |

Diocesan Assessment for 1925..... \$24,000.00

| | |
|---|------------------|
| 6—Diocesan Board of Missions..... | \$ 27,000.00 |
| 7—Work Among Foreigners in Diocese..... | 10,000.00 |
| 8—Diocesan Board of Religious Education..... | 2,000.00 |
| 9—Board of Social Service..... | 5,000.00 |
| 10—St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City..... | 3,600.00 |
| 11—Ministry to Charitable and Penal Institutions..... | 7,500.00 |
| (a) Widows' Home, Hoboken..... | 500.00 |
| 12—Church Mission of Help..... | 8,000.00 |
| 13—Bonnie Brae Farm..... | 10,000.00 |
| 14—House of the Holy Comforter..... | 3,000.00 |
| 15—Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents..... | 2,000.00 |
| 16—Supplementing Stipends of the Clergy..... | 15,000.00 |
| 17—Newark Churchman | 2,000.00 |
| 18—Motor Fund | 3,000.00 |
| 19—Woman's Auxiliary (Diocesan)..... | 500.00 |
| 20—Contingent Fund | 5,000.00 |
| 21—Treasurer's Office | 2,000.00 |
| 22—Expenses of Campaign..... | 5,000.00 |
| 23—Scholarships for Students for the Ministry..... | 1,500.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 112,600.00 |
| Total Requirements of the Diocese..... | \$136,600.00 |
| 24—The National Council (Missionary, Educational and Benevolent Work) | 190,320.00 |
| 25—Priorities and Advance Work..... | 42,299.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total to Be Apportioned to the Parishes and Missions | \$369,219.00 |

In regard to the amounts contributed by the parishes and missions, the Finance and Advisory Board recommends the following principles of distribution:

That, until the Diocese and the National Council have each received \$136,600.00, all Quota contributions will be divided equally between them.

That, after this, the entire amount received will be sent to the National Council, until it has received \$190,320.00.

That, after this, contributions for Priorities and Advance Work be divided equally between the National Council and the Diocese.

NOTE.—In addition to the above, the Quota of the National Council for the Diocese of Newark includes \$154,530.50 for Priorities and Advance Work in the Church at large. This amount is indicated and urged upon the attention of the parishes, but will not be included in the quotas apportioned to the parishes and missions.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, *Secretary.*

We offer the following resolutions:

1—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves the Diocesan Assessment for 1925 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

2—*Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board is herewith given authority to levy an assessment on parishes at such rate to cover the above amount.

3—*Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Budget for 1925 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

The resolutions contained in the report were adopted as read.

Rev'd Guy H. Madara, the Executive Secretary, presented the following

Report of the Department of Development and Revenue.

During the past year the Department of Development and Revenue has endeavored to carry out the work prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese. It has realized the necessity of bringing to every Church member knowledge of the activities of the Church in every Department and in every land; it has tried to fill this need.

LENTEN EFFORT.

During the season of Lent the illustrated lecture on "The Ungathered Harvest" was secured from the National Council, and the lecture was given almost daily throughout the Diocese by members of the group of Information Men.

INFORMATION SHEETS

During the year five issues of Information Sheets were sent to the clergy with the request that they use the material contained therein in speaking to their congregations, or in such other manner as seemed best to them. These Information Sheets were made up of new and striking facts in relation to the work of the Church in five different districts, and each Sheet was accompanied by a page of illustrations.

The Diocese of Chicago becoming cognizant of our undertaking, asked leave to share in the issue and was furnished with a supply of each of these sheets.

EAGLES' NEST FARM CONFERENCE.

At the end of June between 35 and 40 of the Clergy of the Diocese met for a three days' conference at Eagles' Nest Farm. The outline of plans of the Nation Wide Campaign was presented by Bishop Darst of East Carolina and Rev. R. Bland Mitchell of National headquarters, representing the National Council. Conferences on parochial activities of the Diocese were led by Rev. Percy T. Olton, Rev. Parker C. Manzer, and Rev. Edwin S. Carson. One of the finest results of this conference was the increase in the esprit de corps of the clergy present, as it gave them an opportunity to know each other better through the close and friendly contact of these three days.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

During 1923 contributions to apply on the quotas were received at Diocesan headquarters amounting to \$202,226.14, which was \$4,646.13 in excess of the amount contributed in 1922. This, it is hoped, marks the end of the downward swing which came in 1920, and the beginning of the upward swing which should characterize the support of the work of the Church by every Parish and Mission.

QUARTERLY STATEMENTS.

The Department has developed a form of Quarterly Statement which it submitted to the rectors and treasurers of the Diocese, suggesting the use of this or a similar form in every Parish and Mission. It has arranged with its printer to supply these at the

rate of 40c per hundred with the name of the Parish or Mission printed thereon. About 15,000 of these forms have already been supplied in this manner. Those Parishes and Missions which have used them have found them of great value in keeping their contributors informed of contributions and in avoiding large arrearages. Several Parishes have sent in for a second supply of these Quarterly Statements.

NATION WIDE CAMPAIGN.

Two distinct features marked the seasonal effort of stirring-up interest in the Fall; namely, Mass Meetings and Parish Conferences.

MASS MEETINGS.

A series of thirteen Mass Meetings were held in different sections of the Diocese. These meetings were generally well attended and marked by enthusiasm. The massed choirs of each district participated and added a note of inspiration and beauty. Bishops Cook of Delaware, Johnson of Colorado, Darst of East Carolina, Lloyd of New York and Dr. John W. Wood of the National Council were the visiting speakers. Bishop Stearly, Canon Madara and Mr. James R. Strong spoke at these meetings on behalf of the Diocese. A careful check shows that 103 of the clergy of the Diocese were present; 1,122 choristers and 4,032 people in the congregation, a total of 5,257.

PARISH CONFERENCES.

In Bayonne and Hoboken the Parishes of each city joined in three day sessions of parish conferences, afternoons and evenings. The conferences in Bayonne were led by Canon Dunseath and those in Hoboken by Rev. E. P. Hooper. Both of these conferences helped to stir up the interest of those who attended and were of great value.

EVERY MEMBER CANVASS.

The Every Member Canvass was held generally on November 25th and the reports have brought assurance that there will be no let down in the contributions by the Parishes and Missions in 1924. The total amount pledged is \$200,752.42, and once more it gives us pleasure to state that from every Parish and Mission in the Diocese a report has been received.

VESTRY CONFERENCES.

The Department is charged with the duty of aiding every Parish and Mission which calls on it for help in carrying on its work at home. It is always ready to respond to calls for conferences with vestry or mission committees, and to carefully go over conditions in the Parish or Mission and discuss the proper methods to be pursued to arouse enthusiasm for the whole work. A number of such conferences were held during 1923, resulting in a better understanding all around and a finer spirit of co-operation.

An encouraging result of these conferences is seen in the increased number of Parishes and Missions which have adopted the methods suggested by the Diocese. Mission Treasurers have been appointed and monthly contributions ordered sent to Diocesan headquarters. Every year sees more Parishes and Missions adopting the general plan; and this, not primarily because the Diocese suggests it, but because experience proves this general plan to be best for all concerned.

OBJECTIVE.

The General Church and the Diocese are dependent upon the plan of the Nation Wide Campaign for their support. It is essential that there should be the fullest co-operation between the Department and the Parishes and Missions. Each Parish and Mission should conduct an adequate Every Member Canvass and use the Duplex Envelopes. A report as to the results of the canvass should be made to the Diocese without delay. The amounts collected in the red ink side of the envelopes should be forwarded promptly each month to the Diocesan Treasurer of the Nation Wide Campaign. Quarterly Statements should be sent to each contributor showing his or her standing as to the payment of pledges. If each Church member can be brought to realize the magnitude of the Church as a whole, its opportunities and responsibilities, and the place which each member occupies in the Parish, the Diocese and the General Church, the question of financial support will be solved.

The Department looks with confidence for the support of the delegates to this convention in carrying forward its plans for education and for the more intensive activities towards the close of the Church year.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY H. MADARA,
Executive Secretary.

May 20, 1924.

Mr. Percy C. H. Papps, the Chairman of the above Department, speaking particularly on the work of the Nation Wide Campaign, expressed the willingness of the Department to co-operate with the Parishes and Missions in planning and carrying out the campaign.

Col. Wallace, speaking as the Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, stressed the importance of the Parish and Mission Treasurers forwarding each month one-twelfth of the amount pledged for the year for Nation Wide Campaign purposes.

Rev'd Dr. Walkley, stressing the importance of proper care of the Missionary work of the Diocese, as well as the developing of a closer co-ordination between the Diocese and the National Council, advocated an additional Bishop who might give his entire time to this work.

Bishop Lines spoke briefly about the object of the offering at the opening service and stated that if there were any members of the Convention who had not had an opportunity to contribute, he would be glad to receive their gifts to be added to the sum which would be turned over to Rev'd J. A. McNulty for his work in Colorado.

Mr. James R. Strong, the Chairman, presented the Report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee. (*Vide, Index.*)

Mr. James R. Strong presented the

Report of the Fund for Diocesan House and Bishops' Residences.

The obligations on this account, May 15th, 1924, consist of:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Mortgage, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark..... | \$20,000.00 |
| Mortgage, Bishop Stearly's House, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark..... | 4,800.00 |
| Total Mortgages..... | \$24,800.00 |
| Against this amount, unpaid pledges of Parishes amounting to \$7,124.62 are recorded | 7,124.62 |
| Balance to be met..... | \$17,675.38 |

The following 65 parishes and missions, out of the 147 on record, have made the following pledges and payments; 22 show unpaid balances, May 15th, 1924, of \$7,124.62.

May 15, 1924.

| Parish or Mission. | Amount Pledged | Amount Paid | Balance of Pledge Unpaid |
|--|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Allendale, Epiphany | \$300.00 | \$209.00 | \$91.00 |
| Bayonne, St. John's..... | | 10.00 | ..... |
| Bayonne, Trinity | 200.00 | 200.00* | ..... |
| Bloomfield, Ascension | 300.00 | 60.00 | 240.00 |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ..... | | 285.00 | ..... |
| Chatham, St. Paul's..... | 200.00 | 200.00* | ..... |
| Coytesville, St. Stephen's..... | | 50.00 | ..... |
| East Orange, Incarnation..... | 200.00 | 133.34 | 66.66 |
| East Orange, St. Agnes'..... | 200.00 | 200.00* | ..... |
| East Rutherford, Grace..... | | 35.00 | ..... |
| Edgewater, Mediator | 100.00 | 80.00 | 20.00 |
| Englewood, St. Paul's..... | 2,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Essex Fells, St. Peter's..... | 200.00 | 153.46 | 46.54 |
| Grantwood, Trinity | 50.00 | 50.00* | ..... |
| Hackensack, Christ | 1,500.00 | 1,250.00 | 250.00 |
| Hamburg, Good Shepherd..... | 50.00 | 50.00* | ..... |
| Harrison, Christ | 150.00 | 100.00 | 50.00 |
| Hasbrouck Heights, St. John's..... | 50.00 | 50.00* | ..... |
| Hillsdale, Holy Trinity..... | 50.00 | 50.00* | ..... |
| Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's..... | 100.00 | 100.00* | ..... |
| Irvington, Trinity | 100.00 | 100.00* | ..... |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)..... | 100.00 | 100.00* | ..... |
| Jersey City, Holy Cross..... | | 20.00 | ..... |
| Jersey City, Incarnation | 100.00 | 100.00* | ..... |
| Jersey City, St. John's..... | | 10.00 | ..... |
| Jersey City, St. Stephen's..... | 300.00 | 300.00* | ..... |
| Leonia, All Saints'..... | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| Madison, Grace | 2,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 500.00 |
| Maplewood, St. George's..... | | 200.00 | ..... |

* Indicates Pledge paid or overpaid.

(Three parishes overpaid pledges.)

(Seventeen parishes made no Pledge, but sent in contributions.)

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Mendham, St. Mark's..... | 100.00 | 100.00* | |
| Montclair, St. James'..... | | 500.00 | |
| Montclair, St. Luke's..... | 1,000.00 | 1,542.00 | |
| Montclair, Trinity Mis..... | 200.00 | | 200.00 |
| Morristown, Redeemer | | 950.00 | |
| Morristown, St. Peter's..... | 3,000.00 | 2,977.00 | 23.00 |
| Newark, Grace | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00* | |
| Newark, St. Alban's..... | 100.00 | 100.00* | |
| Newark, St. Barnabas'..... | 1,000.00 | 250.00 | 750.00 |
| Newark, St. George's..... | 100.00 | 100.00* | |
| Newark, St. Mark's..... | 430.00 | 230.00 | 200.00 |
| Newark, St. Mary Magdalene..... | | 100.00 | |
| Newark, St. Philip's..... | 100.00 | 35.00 | 65.00 |
| Newark, St. Thomas'..... | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| Newark, Trinity | 1,500.00 | 1,515.00* | |
| Newton, Christ | | 50.00 | |
| Nutley, Grace | 1,000.00 | 354.59 | 645.41 |
| Orange, All Saints'..... | | 100.00 | |
| Orange, Epiphany | 200.00 | 56.66 | 143.34 |
| Orange, Grace | 5,000.00 | 3,400.00 | 1,600.00 |
| Passaic, St. John's..... | 500.00 | 333.33 | 166.67 |
| Paterson, St. Luke's..... | | 1.00 | |
| Paterson, St. Mark's..... | 300.00 | 300.00* | |
| Paterson, St. Paul's..... | 1,400.00 | 1,410.00 | |
| Phillipsburg, St. Luke's..... | | 18.00 | |
| Ramsey, St. John's..... | | 50.00 | |
| Ridgefield, St. James'..... | 50.00 | 50.00* | |
| Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's..... | 50.00 | 50.00* | |
| Ridgewood, Christ | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00* | |
| Rutherford, Grace | | 300.00 | |
| Short Hills, Christ..... | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00* | |
| South Orange, St. Andrew's..... | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00* | |
| Summit, Calvary | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00* | |
| Tenafly, Atonement..... | 250.00 | | 250.00 |
| Town of Union, Grace..... | 300.00 | 83.00 | 217.00 |
| West Orange, Holy Trinity..... | | 50.00 | |
| Totals..... | \$37,630.00 | \$33,601.38 | \$7,124.62 |

Rev'd Dr. Brookman moved a reconsideration of the vote adopting the Budget for 1925. The motion was seconded and carried.

He then moved that item number 5—the Episcopal Fund—be changed to read \$12,000 instead of \$11,000. The motion was amended to increase the sum from \$11,000 to \$13,000, in order that an equal amount might be added to the salary of each Bishop. The motion as amended was adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Budget so altered be adopted.

Dr. Brookman presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That from and after May 1, 1924, the salaries of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor shall each be increased by \$1,000.

The Tellers reported the result of the Second Ballot as follows:

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins, Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving, Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D. *Lay*—Mr. Ernest Pulsford.

Rev'd Dr. Walkley presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the matter of Episcopal assistance to our Bishops be referred to a joint committee consisting of the Standing Committee and the Finance and Advisory Board.

An amendment was offered eliminating the word "Episcopal."

The resolution was amended, directing that the matter be referred to a joint committee consisting of the Standing Committee and the Finance and Advisory Board to report at the next Diocesan Convention.

The motion so amended was adopted.

The Convention proceeded to the Third Ballot.

The Committee on New Parishes presented the following

Report of the Committee on New Parishes.

Newark, N. J., May 20, 1924.

The Committee on New Parishes reports that it has received the applications of the Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, and of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, for admission into union with the Convention and has seen and examined the required canonical documents, or certified copies thereof, and recommends that such churches be admitted into union with the Convention.

GEORGE W. HULSART,
W. GORDON BENTLEY,
W. W. S. HOEHSCHILD,
FREDERIC E. CHAMBERLIN.

The recommendation contained therein was adopted.

Dean Dumper presented the following

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Committee to which was referred the resolution dealing with law enforcement does not recommend the adoption of this resolution, feeling that it is harmful to the principle of law observance in general to pass formal resolutions bearing upon the enforcement of particular laws; and also feeling that police power belongs to the State and not to the Church.

After considerable discussion, the Committee's report was adopted.

Dean Dumper presented the following

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Your Committee to which was referred the resolution calling upon the Diocese to place itself on record as opposed to war, recommends the passage of the same, regretting, however, that the government as well as the individual is not called upon by this resolution to practice the principles of Jesus Christ in matters of peace.

It was moved that the report be adopted.

After considerable discussion, Mr. James R. Strong moved that the resolution be recommitted to the Committee in order that with the maker of the resolution, they might give the matter further consideration.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. A. H. Baldwin presented the report of the Treasurer of the Convention. (*Vide*, Index.)

Mr. Baldwin also presented the

Report, Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties submit the following report for the year 1923:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Total amount of invested trust and endowment funds..... | \$433,048.63 |
| New trusts and endowments received during the year from Estate of | |
| Elizabeth L. Howell for Zion Church, Belvidere..... | 5,000.00 |
| From Frederick W. Winterburn for Maria Winterburn Memorial..... | 502.00 |
| From Estate of Alexander Livingston Kean for St. Peter's Chapel, Livingston | 50,000.00 |
| From St. Andrew's Church, Newark..... | 500.00 |

The details of the financial work of the Trustees and of the condition of the funds under their care are in the report of the Treasurer.

The death of Mr. John A. Gifford, President of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, should be mentioned. Mr. Gifford served the Diocese with wisdom and great devotion for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

May 20, 1924.

EDWIN A. S. BROWN, *Secretary*.

TITLE PAPERS HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Allendale | Epiphany |
| Bergenfield | All Saints' |
| Butler | St. Paul's |
| Cedar Grove..... | St. David's |
| Coytesville | St. Stephen's |
| Chatham | St. Paul's |
| East Orange (Ampere)..... | Incarnation |
| Fort Lee | Good Shepherd |
| Grandview | Grace |
| Hillsdale | Holy Trinity |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Hackettstown | St. James' |
| Hamburg | Good Shepherd |
| Lake Hopatcong (Mt. Arlington)..... | St. Peter's |
| Little Falls..... | St. Agnes' |
| Mendham | St. Mark's |
| Millington | All Saints' |
| Norwood | Holy Communion |
| Newark | St. Alban's |
| Oradell | Annunciation |
| Stanhope | Christ |
| Tenafly | Atonement |
| Vernon | St. Thomas' |
| West Orange..... | Holy Innocents' |

No. 21 Washington Street, Newark.

No. 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.

No. 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark.

Second Avenue and Parker Street, Newark.

Laura Augusta Home, Madison.

Farm, Delaware, New Jersey.

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

May 20, 1924.

Mr. John T. Coit presented the following

Report of the Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities.

The Auditing Committee and the Committee on Securities respectfully report that the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark and those of the Department of Development and Revenue, and of the Nation-Wide Campaign for the year ended December 31, 1923, have been audited and the Diocesan Funds verified on behalf of the two committees by Frederick P. Schaefer & Company, Certified Public Accountants, whose reports on the audits are submitted herewith.

A summary of the Financial Transactions of the Department of Development and Revenue as shown by the report of the auditors is:

Receipts, \$231,888.99; Disbursements, \$225,285.95; Excess of Receipts over Disbursements, \$6,603.04.

The report on the audit of the books of the Treasurer states the several classes of property which comprise the funds of the Diocese of Newark, December 31, 1923, as follows:

Bonds and Stocks, \$351,363.13; Mortgages, \$212,900.00; Cash, \$12,745.79; Equity in Real Estate, \$105,750.00; an aggregate of \$682,758.92, which is subject to Notes Payable of \$3,250.00; resulting in Net Funds of \$679,508.92.

CHARLES H. HAMPTON,

JOHN T. COIT,

Auditing Committee.

JOHN D. EVERITT,

MORRISON C. COLYER,

Committee on Securities.

Certificate of Audit.

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Funds of the Diocese of Newark, for the year ended December 31, 1923. We verified the Investments, Securities, and Mortgages, and the Cash Balances by certifications obtained from the Depositary, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Statement of Assets, which is reflected in the report of the Treasurer, is correct.

New York, N. Y.,
May 14, 1924.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue.

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, Department of Development and Revenue, for the year ended December 31, 1923. The cash on deposit with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, was verified by confirmation obtained from the Depositary, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That the accompanying statements are correct.

New York, N. Y.,
May 14, 1924.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Diocese of Newark, Nation-wide Campaign.

We have audited the Cash Receipts and Disbursements as shown by the books of the Treasurer of the Diocese of Newark, Nation-Wide Campaign, for the year ended December 31, 1923. The cash on deposit with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, was verified by confirmation obtained from the Depositary, and

WE HEREBY CERTIFY, That the accompanying statements are correct.

New York, N. Y.,
May 14, 1924.

FREDERICK P. SCHAEFER & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

The Tellers reported the result of the Third Ballot as follows:

Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Lay—Mr. W. R. Baker, Mr. E. G. Washburne.

The Convention proceeded to the Fourth Ballot.

After notices from the Chair concerning the service on Wednesday morning, and the hour for reconvening, the Convention adjourned.

The Church Club of the Diocese entertained the Clerical and Lay Deputies to the Convention and other guests at dinner at the Robert Treat Hotel on the evening of the first day of the Convention. Mr. George W. Hulsart, the President, acted as Toast Master and in the course of the

evening presented the following speakers: The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Governor Silzer of New Jersey, Dr. John Wood of the Mission House, New York; Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral, Newark, and Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.

About five hundred men were present, making this the largest and best gathering given under the auspices of the Church Club in the Diocese, and exceeding last year's attendance by almost one hundred.

JOURNAL, SECOND DAY

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

Wednesday, May 21, 1924.

9:30 A. M.

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd A. T. Doughty and the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi.

The Bishop Coadjutor called the Convention to order at ten o'clock.

The minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

The tellers reported the results of the Fourth Ballot:

Deputies to Provincial Synod, Clerical—Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D.

It was moved, seconded and carried that a Committee consisting of three in each order be appointed to canvass the ballots and present nominations for the six clerical and six lay Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod.

The Chair appointed Rev'd Messrs. George P. Armstrong, Edgar L. Cook, James T. Lodge and Messrs. Lewis R. Conklin, Philip H. Patriarche, and Horace C. Grice.

The report of the Secretary of the Convention was presented by title. (*Vide, Index.*)

The report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was presented by the Secretary, Mr. Henry J. Russell. (*Vide, Index.*)

The report of the Board of Social Service was presented by Mr. F. A. Burlingame, the Chairman, who spoke at length on the work of the Board. (*Vide, Index.*)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was presented by the Ven. Henry M. Ladd. (*Vide, Index.*)

Bishop Lines made the following nominations for the Board of Examining Chaplains: term expiring 1927, Rev'd Messrs. Henry M. Ladd, Gabriel Farrell, W. O. Kinsolving.

The Convention approved these nominations.

Bishop Lines appointed the Rev'd Allen Greene and the Hon. J. W. Rufus Besson as members of the Board of Adjustment.

The Secretary of the Convention read the following

Report of the Committee on the Revision of the Prayer Book.

The Committee on Prayer Book Revision begs leave to say that while there is no doubt that many members of the Convention would welcome the opportunity to discuss revision and express their opinions on the changes to be made in the Book of Common Prayer, that such discussion to be satisfactory would require a great deal of time, and in our judgment more time than the business of this Convention would permit.

We recognize, however, that it is well within the right of any member of this Convention to offer a resolution on any subject connected with Revision that may be sent to the General Convention as a Memorial, but we suggest that if this is done, that the mover of the resolution confine himself to one particular phase of the question so that the debate may have some semblance of unity and not be unduly prolonged.

It was moved and seconded that the report be received.

After considerable discussion, the motion was adopted.

Dean Dumper moved that a new Committee be appointed to consider the matter of Prayer Book revision and to report to the next Convention.

The motion was adopted.

The Rev'd Guy H. Madara moved that this committee be instructed to send a copy of its report to the Deputies of the Convention before the meeting of the next Convention.

After considerable discussion, the motion was adopted.

The Committee on the nomination of Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod made the following nominations through the Chairman: Rev'd Messrs. F. A. Coleman, Edgar L. Cook, Allen Greene, Walter E. Howe, A. R. McWilliams, Victor W. Mori, and Messrs. J. R. Brinley, F. E. Chamberlin, John T. Coit, F. E. Lawrence, F. W. Lobdell and Stewart A. Trench.

By vote, the above were elected as Supplementary Deputies.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 1.

Resolved, That Article 10, Section 1 of the Constitution be amended so that the first paragraph thereof shall read as follows:

Section 1. The Standing Committee shall consist of four Presbyters and four Laymen to be elected as follows: The Annual Diocesan Convention of 1925 shall elect two qualified Presbyters and two qualified Laymen to serve as members of said Com-

mittee for the term of one year, or until their successors are elected. The Annual Diocesan Convention of 1926 shall elect one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected; one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected, and one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman to serve for a term of four years, or until their successors are elected. At each Annual Diocesan Convention thereafter, one qualified Presbyter and one qualified Layman shall be elected to serve for a term of four years, or until their successors are elected.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote on the same being taken, it passed its first reading.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 2.

Resolved, That Article 12, Section 2, be amended as follows:

At the end of the first sentence thereof, add the following words:

"from the six candidates, other than those elected as Deputies, receiving the highest number of votes in their respective order, on the first ballot."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote on the same being taken, it passed its first reading.

Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 3.

Resolved, That Article 13, Section 1, be amended to read as follows:

Section 1. At the Annual Convention of the Diocese in 1925, there shall be elected to represent this Diocese in the Provincial Synod, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies, to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; two Clerical and two Lay Deputies to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected, and two Clerical and two Lay Deputies to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. At each annual convention of the Diocese thereafter, two Clerical and two Lay Deputies shall be elected to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. The voting shall be by ballot, the Clergy and Laity voting by Orders, and a concurrent vote of both Orders shall be necessary to constitute an election.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote on the same being taken, it passed its first reading.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 4.

Resolved, That Article 13, Section 2, be amended by adding at the end of the first sentence thereof the following words:

"from the four candidates, other than those elected as Supplementary Deputies, receiving the highest number of votes as such Deputies in their respective order on the first ballot."

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The vote on the same being taken, it passed its first reading.

Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 5.

Resolved, That Canon 3 be amended by striking out the first section thereof.

Resolved, That Canon 3, Section II, be amended by the insertion of the words "unless provision is otherwise specifically ordered in the Constitution or Canons," before the word "*Provided*" in the sixth line.

Resolved, also That the words "Section II" be stricken out.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the resolutions. The motion was carried.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 6.

Resolved, That Canon 9, Section II, be amended by the insertion of the words "by a plurality of votes"

after the words "term of three years" in the last line thereof.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the resolution. The motion was carried.

Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 7.

Resolved, That Canon 20, Section I, be amended by striking out the word "twenty-four" in the eighth line, and the insertion in place thereof the word "twenty-six."

Resolved, That Canon 20, Section I, be further amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs, and inserting in place thereof the following:

The Annual Convention of the Diocese at its meeting in 1925 shall elect by a plurality of votes five members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected. The Convention of the Diocese at its annual meeting in 1926 shall elect, by a plurality of votes, three members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; three members to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected, and three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. At each Annual Convention thereafter, three members shall be elected by a plurality of votes for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected.

At the Annual Diocesan Convention in 1925, the Bishop shall appoint five members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are appointed. At the Annual Convention in 1926, the Bishop shall appoint three members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are appointed; three members to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are appointed, and three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are appointed. At each Annual Convention thereafter, the Bishop shall appoint three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are appointed.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the resolutions. The motion was carried.

Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 8.

Resolved, That Canon 21, Section I, be amended by striking out the word "twenty-four" in the next to the last line of the first paragraph, and inserting in place thereof the word "twenty-six."

Resolved, That Canon 21, Section I, be amended by striking out the second and third paragraphs, and inserting in place thereof the following:

The Annual Convention of the Diocese, at its meeting in 1925, shall elect by a plurality of votes five members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected. The Convention of the Diocese, at its annual meeting in 1926, shall elect,

by a plurality of votes, three members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are elected; three members to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are elected, and three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. At each Annual Convention thereafter, three members shall be elected, by a plurality of votes, for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected.

At the Annual Convention in 1925, the Bishop shall appoint five members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are appointed. At the Annual Convention in 1926, the Bishop shall appoint three members to serve for a term of one year, or until their successors are appointed; three members to serve for a term of two years, or until their successors are appointed, and three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are appointed. At each Annual Convention thereafter, the Bishop shall appoint three members to serve for a term of three years, or until their successors are appointed.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolutions. The motion was adopted.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 9.

The Committee on Canons, to which the resolution of the Pension Committee of the Diocese, proposing to amend Canon 22, Section II, paragraph 4 was referred, respectfully reports that it has considered the same, and recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That Canon 22, Section II, paragraph 4, be amended by the following proviso at the end of said paragraph:

"Provided, that, at its option, the Committee may permit the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund to receive all such premiums directly from the parishes, missions, and other organizations paying the same, in which case the election of a Treasurer as directed by this paragraph shall be dispensed with."

So that the entire paragraph shall read as follows:

4. To elect a Treasurer who may or may not be a member of the said Committee, who shall be required to give a bond satisfactory to the Committee, and whose duty it shall be to receive from all of the said parishes, missions, and other organizations, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund; *provided*, that, at its option, the Committee may permit the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund to receive all such premiums directly from the parishes, missions, and other organizations paying the same, in which case the election of a Treasurer as directed by this paragraph shall be dispensed with.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of the above resolution. The motion was carried.

The Rev'd Dr. White presented the following

Report, Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REPORT No. 10.

The Committee on Canons, to which was referred the recommendations and resolutions of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints' proposing changes in the Constitution, statutes, by-laws, and Certificate of Incorporation of said Cathedral, respectfully reports, that it has considered the same, and recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That this Convention approves of the recommendation of said General Chapter, that the Canons Missioner, the Finance and Advisory Board, the Board of Religious Education, and the Board of Social Service have representation in the said General Chapter.

Resolved, That this Convention adopts in principle the recommendations of said General Chapter set forth in the first resolution thereof; as to the personnel and number of the Trustees of the General Chapter of the Cathedral of All Saints' in the City and Diocese of Newark.

Resolved, That all action by the officers of this Convention necessary to effect the amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation heretofore filed herein be taken at the proper time, and that the Bishop and Secretary of the Convention of the Diocese of Newark be and the same are hereby authorized to prepare and file any and all necessary certificates in writing, under their hands and seals, for the purpose of carrying the same into effect.

Resolved, That the preparation and presentation to the Legislature of this State such petition, as may be necessary for the carrying out the intention of these resolutions, together with the preparation and filing of an amended Certificate of Incorporation be referred to the Special Committee on Legislation with power to confer with the Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey, or such Committee as he may appoint in the matter, if the same be necessary, and with their consent, if the same be necessary, to endeavor to obtain from the Legislature of this State such legislation as may be necessary to effect the changes in the statute law, and the Certificate of Incorporation as set forth in the resolutions of the said General Chapter.

Resolved, That the costs and disbursements incurred by the General Chapter in carrying out these resolutions be paid by the Treasurer of the Diocese on certification of the same by the Chairman of the Special Committee on Legislation.

By order of the Committee,

EDWIN A. WHITE, *Chairman*.

The Rev'd Dr. White moved the adoption of each of the above resolutions. Each of the resolutions was adopted separately.

The Report of the Registrar of the Diocese was presented by Mr. John G. Crawford. (*Vide*, Index.)

On motion, Mr. John G. Crawford was unanimously re-elected as Librarian.

The report of the Board of Religious Education was presented by the Rev'd Gabriel Farrell. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, acting through the Chairman, Dean Dumper, presented a report on the resolution offered the previous day by Mr. Ernest Pulsford, said resolution having been recommitted to it for further consideration. The report follows:

WHEREAS, The cumulative evidence of the ages indicates that war does not remedy the difficulties which arise between nation and nation, but rather that it increases hatred among men, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Convention of the Diocese of Newark, in the year of our Lord 1924, does hereby place itself on record as being opposed to war as a means of settling disputes and urges the Government of the United States to a larger co-operation with the other nations of the world in organized efforts to promote peace and to avoid war; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Department of State of the Federal Government and to the Committee on Foreign Relations of the Senate of the United States.

Dean Dumper then moved the adoption of the above report, which the Convention concurred in after considerable discussion.

The Report of the Committee on Church Architecture was presented by title. (*Vide*, Index.)

The Rev'd Dr. White, speaking for the Special Committee on Legislation, reported progress and moved that the Committee be continued.

The motion was carried.

Bishop Lines moved the continuance of the Committee on the Seal for the Diocese. The motion was adopted.

Bishop Lines also moved the continuance of the Commission on the Increase of the Endowment of the Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. The motion was adopted.

Rev'd Dr. Brookman, rising to a point of order, desired to know why the printing of reports of Boards, etc., as specified in number 15 of the Rules of Order had not been complied with.

Considerable discussion resulted, following which Dr. Brookman moved that the carrying out of the provisions of Rule 15 be left to the Finance and Advisory Board.

On motion, the same was adopted.

An interesting report on the work of Christ Hospital was presented by

the Chaplain-Superintendent, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde, who pointed out the fact that new buildings were needed because of the increasing work and that it was hoped that work on the same might be begun within the near future. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, presented the report of the work of St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Report on the work of the House of the Holy Comforter was also presented by Rev'd Charles L. Gomph. (*Vide, Index.*)

Bishop Stearly spoke briefly concerning the work of the Laura Augusta Home. (*Vide, Index.*)

The Committee on Unfinished Business, presenting its report through the Chairman, the Rev'd A. T. Doughty, announced that the only item to be considered was the resolution made last year by the Rev'd Robert W. Trenbath, concerning the terms of various officers and members of committees, etc.

Bishop Stearly, speaking on this report, said that he felt that the Committee on Constitution and Canons had adequately covered this matter in its reports.

Rev'd Dr. Brooklyn presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That, at the Convention of 1925, the report of the Committee on the Revision of the Prayer Book shall be in order immediately after the address of the Bishop Coadjutor.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev'd David N. Kirkby spoke about the work of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans.

The Rev'd F. A. Coleman questioned how greater interest in the missionary activities of the Diocese might be obtained. Different members of the Convention spoke on the matter, but no resolution was adopted.

Bishop Lines moved that the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to write letters of remembrance to Rev'd Dr. Hamilton, Rev'd Luke White, Rev'd E. E. Butler and Mr. Francis Halpin, Mrs. William Read Howe and Mrs. Van Wagenen.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. F. A. Burlingame moved that a sufficient number of copies of the Bishop's addresses be printed for general distribution. The motion was carried.

Col. Wallace moved the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Dean, and the members of the Cathedral for their courtesy to the Convention, and that the customary honorarium be ordered paid to the Sexton of the Cathedral.

Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That all reports, usually printed in the Diocesan Journal, shall cover the calendar year and shall be sent to the Secretary of the Convention not later than February 1st.

Mr. A. E. Barlow, the President of the Diocesan Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, spoke about the boys' camp, Camp John Wood, which this year will be held at Eagle's Nest Farm, July 14th to 26th, and also about the laymen's conference, which will cover the week end from July 26th to 28th.

The report of the Archdeaconry of Newark was presented by the Ven. F. B. Carter. (*Vide*, Index.)

After closing remarks by the Bishop Coadjutor and the reading of the Minutes, a hymn was sung and the Bishop Coadjutor read the closing prayer, the blessing being given by Bishop Lines.

The Convention adjourned *Sine Die*.

The Episcopal Address

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

Following my usual custom, I recall the names of some persons who have stood in an official relation to the National Church, the Diocese or our Parishes, who have died within the year. Seven of our Bishops have died. Three of them had been long in service. Bishop Garrett of Dallas, the Presiding Bishop; Bishop Weed of Florida, and Bishop Olmstead of Central New York. The others were taken in middle life and in full strength from their work: Bishop Temple of Northern Texas, Bishop Sherwood of Springfield, Bishop Keator of Olympia and Bishop Hunting of Nevada.

Two of our own Clergy have died, Rev'd William G. Webb, for some years in charge of St. Stephen's, Coytesville; and Rev'd Dr. William R. Jenvey, for thirty-six years Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken. As Archdeacon, he rendered notable service in fostering Mission Churches in the Counties of Hudson, Bergen and Passaic. He was long a member of the Standing Committee and its Secretary. He had made for himself a large place in the affection of his brethren of the Clergy and of the laity, and he will be remembered as a great servant of the Church and of the Diocese. In the last years of his life, spent in California, he was constantly in the service of the Church. Few men have given themselves to the Ministry with more zeal and devotion.

Rev'd William H. Stark, a retired Clergyman, was greatly interested in St. Agnes', East Orange, in its early years.

The list of our laymen to whom the Diocese and the Parishes owe a great debt of gratitude is a long one. Gladly, did time permit, would I speak of their services. It would be hard for anyone to find words to express the gratitude which we owe to Mr. William Read Howe, Chancellor of the Diocese, member of the Standing Committee, moving spirit in our Cathedral undertaking, in unnumbered ways helpful to the Diocese, his community and his Parish. His name will keep a high place among those who have with great devotion served the Church. Mr. John A. Gifford, dying at the age of 92 years, Chairman of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, a very useful member of the Commission which organized our Diocesan finances, sometime member of the Standing Committee, Senior

Warden of the Mother Parish of the Diocese, held a place of peculiar regard in the Diocese and in the community. For a half century Mr. Jay C. Young was an active member of Grace Church, Orange, a long time Vestryman, Warden and Treasurer, leaving a remarkable example of devotion and generous service. Mr. Robert Y. Hebden, at his death Senior Warden of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, had been a deeply interested and faithful officer of his Parish from its beginning, giving stability to the work, which he lived to see reach a large measure of prosperity, leaving us all with a deep sense of gratitude for his useful life. Hon. R. Wayne Parker with his long public service in the National Congress was our outstanding public man, with a life long interest and love for the Church. The names of many more whose lives were shorter than those just named, come to mind, each one in his death bringing a real sense of loss and sorrow. Mr. Clayton Platt of St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. George R. Pinkham, head of one of our great public schools, of Trinity, Newark; Mr. Stephen Wood McClave, Senior Warden of Trinity Church, Grantwood, whose close relation and service to his Parish makes a very remarkable record. Mr. Henry Dimse was for many years a Trustee and honored officer of St. John's, Jersey City. The name of Mr. David E. King will always be associated with the early history of St. Stephen's, Coytesville, because of his zeal for its interests; and that of Mr. Thomas C. Robert of Trinity, Hoboken, dying at the age of 82 years, for thirty-five years a member of the Church choir, with an unusual record of steadiness and generous interest in everything relating to his Church, may fitly here be named. St. John's Church, Jersey City, mourns in the death of Mrs. Harriet S. Young, a benefactress of the Parish and of many good causes; and the group of women to whom the Diocese owes great gratitude for useful service has been broken by the death of Mrs. William D. Kearfott.

With no desire to be in the number of those who bring a message of anxiety concerning the movements in our religious life, it is fitting that a Convention address should make note of them. There is so much of movement now that, from year to year, there are changes deserving consideration. No one could have anticipated the discussions which have marked the life of the Church since we were last together. A change has long been in progress in the attitude of the world towards religion, and in the attitude of Christian people towards the Holy Scriptures and the Creeds. The discussion at times has become acute and conservative. People have been disturbed or alarmed. The conflict between the old and the new has gone on from the beginning of man's life on the earth. It has been such a common experience that the world ought to have become used to it and to have welcomed it as meaning good rather than ill. Those who undertake to guide the world's thinking and action ought to have learned caution as regards the

announcement of crises in the Church's life, telling us that it is a time of transition and that the Church is at the cross-roads.

The year has been fruitful in religious discussions and the signals of alarm and danger have been so many that Church people generally have become wearied and settled down to worship and pray in the House of God, using with rather new spirit the Creeds in which they have long confessed their faith, and listening with interest, when fortunate enough to hear them, to sermons which bring out the meaning and application of Holy Scripture and are assuring as regards the great truths of the Christian religion. The reporters are showing less interest in doctrinal controversy and editors are giving less space to our discussions. Newspapers on the whole find the Church more interesting when theologians are belligerent than when the real work of the Church is going quietly forward. High value is given now in religion as in business to publicity, and I think as regards the Church and religion, it is over valued.

It is generally found when wars are over, that they are quite unnecessary and that, with patience and intelligence, their horrors and miseries might have been avoided. It is true also of religious controversies and heresy trials, that with more patience, real Christian feeling and wisdom, there might have been a peaceful solution. Conferences are more hopeful than controversies, and when Christian people get together they find that their differences are by no means as great as their agreements, and the thought comes to them that, if they are going to live together through eternity, they might as well begin now, magnifying what they have in common. While not unmindful of the serious nature of our differences of opinion and practice, and while not finding the remedy in good-natured indifference and soft words of scant meaning, we must recognize that we are not made to think and worship alike, and that we must keep a sense of proportion as regards the great things and the lesser things in religion. One of the best parts of our training in life is to try to see the other man's point of view and be just and kind in our judgment. Most of the differences in religion for those who have the Spirit of the Christ in them are unimportant. It must be a grief to our Blessed Lord to know how those who bear His name and for whom he earnestly prayed, treat one another, and think that by their unchristian zeal they honor Him.

The mediaeval Church by its loss of the spirit of religion made a movement in Europe like the Reformation necessary, if the Spirit of the Gospel and the freedom with which Christ made men free, were to be maintained. I do not see how anyone can speak with other than respect for the Reformation, while we deplore the divisions and discords born of it and feel a deep sense of responsibility for not making an end of them. Those who speak

other than with respect of Cranmer, Ridley, Latimer and their companions in martyrdom appear to me unworthy of their glorious inheritance in the mother Church of English speaking people. Some things were lost then which many of us regret and would bring back, like prayers for the dead and remembrance of the larger part of God's great family in Paradise, or again the association of joy with religious service.

It was a misfortune that refuge from a supreme ecclesiastical authority in the Church was sought in giving an unnatural place to the Holy Scriptures and interpreting them in a rigid and unwarranted way. That meant an endless struggle for authority between different interpretations of and different attitudes towards the Sacred Writings, out of which came many of the grievous divisions in modern Christianity. The time was sure to come when the literal, verbal theory of inspiration would be questioned, the manner in which the Sacred Books were written and their purposes better understood. The movement of the Christian world toward a more reasonable understanding and use of the Sacred Writings would be beset with controversy. Within the lifetime of some of us that process has gone on and commonly received views concerning the Scriptures today, would, two or three generations ago, have caused the exclusion of Ministers from the Churches. The change has been so slow and gradual that thoughtful Christian people generally are no longer disturbed. We can interpret the earlier books of the Bible, discuss their authorship, make their application to our own times with reverence and helpfulness. We can say that St. Paul's position as regards women, while warranted for his own time, was not the final word and is not binding upon Christian people today. We can find in the books of Jonah and Job wonderful meaning, without interpreting them literally. Our fathers and mothers thought that all within the covers of the Bible was of equal authority and application. John Wesley said, "the giving up of witchcraft is in effect giving up the Bible." The changed attitude towards the Bible, while regretted still by some, has given the Sacred Books new meaning. They are a richer storehouse since the war than ever before, while the change has made the use of proof texts often questionable and has destroyed the value of old sermons.

In doctrinal questions and standards we are passing through an experience like that which has been referred to in connection with the Holy Scriptures. There is naturally much anxiety concerning the outcome of the movement, for the confession of our Christian faith in the words of the ancient Creeds has been regarded by us as of the highest value in making steadiness and continuity in the life of the Church. There has been among us no appreciable disposition to deny the articles of the Christian religion, while some have questioned whether they were all of equal importance and there have been differences of interpretation. The Church declined to accept the declara-

tion of a committee of the House of Bishops that fixity of interpretation is of the essence of the Creeds. Our people are sensitive, and rightly, concerning references to the Creeds which indicate departure from old and generally accepted views. We have all counted it one of the glories of this Church that it has a definite Creed constantly used. There is no reason why we should not among ourselves discuss the subjects which have been raised without questioning the loyalty of our brethren.

My ideal is the preservation of definite Christian faith and teaching, with a generous attitude and the endeavor in all utterances to have regard for the Spirit of Christ, as plainly revealed in the Gospel. The common mistake of regarding Christian faith and the expression of it in the Creeds as identical, is to be avoided. Uniformity in intellectual agreement as regards interpretations is not to be expected. The great central truth of our religion, concerning which there cannot be question, is faith in our Lord Jesus Christ as the Incarnate Son of God and our Divine Lord and Master. Personal relation to and fellowship with Him is the heart of our religion, and the greater simplicity and directness with which that thought is maintained and expressed, the better. Life will not be long enough for us, whether as teachers or learners, to bring out the full meaning of that declaration. It is to be remembered, however, that this great truth does not come to all of us for application and expression in exactly the same way. I have no right to insist that the truth concerning our Blessed Lord's nature and authority shall come to you exactly as it comes to me. Neither are you warranted in holding me exactly to your own thought and feeling. Assuming that we are both honest in the confession of such faith in Christ, no man is to be our judge.

Much that has been said in the course of the discussions, to which some of our Clergy and people have given themselves, is unwise, and on the whole has been more for unsettlement than for stability. People become rather suspicious of the champion of the Christian religion, who is keen and constant in argument in defense of his cause. It is felt that the cause which needs much in the way of defense has some weakness in it, and gentle words indicating conscious strength of position are more effective. Disputants with a temperature are never convincing. It is late in the world's history for the Church to be in an apologetic attitude and on the defensive. The formation of organizations and appeals for funds for the defense of the Church and the Christian religion have a wrong note in them. The Church, filling out its Master's commission concerning winning the world to His obedience, needs no defense. Its own life and consecration make the only argument required.

Our Lord rebuked unwarranted zeal for His honor, when two of His Dis-

ciples proposed that fire should be called down from heaven to destroy the inhospitable Samaritan village. The Guild or Order of the Sons of Thunder was not perpetuated in the Church beyond its first two members, although when controversies are on, I think that there are those who might seek admission thereto. It ought to moderate our zeal in so great a cause as that of the Christian faith, to call to mind that articles in the Creeds which we constantly use do not have exactly the meaning for us which they had for those who formulated the Creeds, although with new meaning they may have reality for us and may be honestly used. A thoughtful study of the way the Creeds came into existence and their purpose would make us all much more reasonable and calm as the discussions go on about us. It was natural and necessary that there should have been in the beginning brief statements of Christian truth for use in admission to Baptism and to bind together Christian people. Their brevity and simplicity as you find them in the early history of the Church are to be remembered. It may be added that the door of entrance into the Church, associated with Baptism, should not be narrowed beyond the teaching of Christ and His apostles. You will find it difficult to make a case against those who stand for the first terms of admission into the family of Christ and the hope of salvation in Him.

You will say that the Church had a right to formulate its Creeds and make its terms of admission at a later time, having consideration for the questions which arose as the years went by, but you will find it difficult to answer the appeal to the simplicity of the beginning as recorded in the New Testament. You will find also that while the Creeds were the enlargement of the requirement for Baptism in the beginning, that they were formulated as statements and standards of what had been confessed by Christian disciples and was commonly held in the Church, rather than for use in public worship as we are accustomed to use them now. They are great doctrinal statements of profound meaning and value. They bind us to the Christian generations gone and their preservation bears upon the vital subject of Church Unity. The failure so to regard them shows thoughtlessness or ignorance. I think we might all wish that the first word of the Nicene Creed had remained "We," associating it with the first word of the Lord's Prayer, and making its confession a corporate act. The failure on the part of many champions of the ancient Creeds to have in mind the way in which they were formulated and accepted, the changes in form and in meaning, weakens the cause of the preservation of standards of definite Christian teaching which I am sure we all have much at heart.

I am speaking to you as one who has through a long life constantly used the Creeds, accepting their statements, believing that they may be interpreted reasonably, having no desire to displace them, and I am sure that this is the attitude of our Church people generally. I recognize and I commend to

you consideration for the facts concerning the Creeds to which I have referred. Let not the presentation of the religion of the Christ be hard, rigid or unchristian.

The interest of the Christian world has moved from regard for doctrine and dogma to interest in life and conduct. Those of us who remember the way Christian doctrine was presented in large portions of the Church, in the last century, must rejoice in the changing attitude, while regretting laxity in good doctrinal teaching. You do not need to be told that our Lord Himself put the emphasis upon conduct and character rather than upon dogmatic teaching, upon the revelation which had come through Him, of our Heavenly Father and of our duty towards our fellow men. There is a Christian conscience which rejects the hard and narrow presentation of the Christian religion and it must be respected. That conscience appeals to men whose relation to the Church is not close while reverent towards Christ Jesus. If we would enthrone the Christ in human hearts and in the world, we must have deference for that conscience and witness to the largeness and gentleness of the Christ and His religion. "The Church exists to promote brotherhood and discipleship." There are hard and severe presentations of the Creeds and the Christian teaching, which only do harm. The indifference of many to religion is due to the hard way in which it has been presented. There are honest questionings which must be respected. There are men and women holding suspended judgments on some articles of the Creed, and they are persons not far from the Kingdom of God, if not already within it in the Master's gentle judgment.

I would say to some whom I know, to many more whom I do not know, rather than cease using the Creed in the congregation, use all that you can with complete honesty and pray to be guided into the truth. We have all been long accustomed to say to persons who told us that they could not accept all that was required by the Christian Church, to accept all they can, and live up to their light. It would be fair to say something of the kind to those who are holding a suspended judgment as regards any articles of the Creed. Let them go as far as they can honestly and reverently with the rest of God's people and pray for further guidance. Let them recognize the force of the testimony of the Church from the beginning to truths declared in the Creeds.

Those who in the Church Councils in the old time formulated the Creeds as bearing witness to what was commonly held and believed from the beginning might be thought of as modernists today. Their desire was to exclude from the confession of faith unwarranted doctrines and opinions, keeping that which was accepted in the Church. The Creeds did not represent speculation, but historical testimony in the interest of simplicity. Let it never be forgotten that the real authority of the Creeds comes not from the

action of Councils, but from general acceptance in the whole Church. "It is recognized by all theologians that the decisions of a General Council can not obtain full authority by the action of the Council alone. They must be accepted by the Church. In fact, it is only acceptance by the Church which makes a Council general." Without disturbing the ancient Creeds, recognizing their great place in the history of the Church, their testimony to what has been the profession of the Christian faith by many generations of Christian people, it is a very reasonable desire that the requirement in Baptism, and so for membership of the Church, should have the character of the early professions of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded in Holy Scripture. The simple terms of admission by our Blessed Lord and His apostles into the Church and fellowship of Christ should be retained.

Let a serious plea be made for the exclusion of partisanship from our Church life. Differences of opinion there must be, but suppression and enforced uniformity of belief and practice have brought unmeasured ill. The restoration of discipline through the exercise of external authority is hopeless. The discipline which gives hope is that which comes from within through the conscientious recognition of what is right and fitting by right-minded men and women, moved by charity and brotherly love. The Church must be comprehensive and we must all recognize the place of teachings and practices which we do not approve, and live in peace and good will with those whose attitude in religion is unlike our own. Many disrespectful words concerning those whose opinions and practices are unlike our own have no place in a Christian man's vocabulary. The Church is weakened by exploitation of these differences of opinion in our periodicals and publications. Partisanship is inconsistent with Christian fellowship and we have far too much of it. Societies within the Church for the propagation of opinions which are not vital for the Church and religion are mischievous. They weaken our forces and divide Christians who ought to be concentrating their attention altogether upon winning the world for Christ. We greatly need to learn how we can keep closer together in work and witness for Christ, rather than how far we can stand apart and stay in. We must put the emphasis upon the main things and not make doctrines of authority out of opinions. When the authority of the Church is claimed for unusual teaching and practices, references are to be asked. Until we can teach and act more closely together, our ability to give this Church a larger place of influence in the world is restricted. The labor spent upon building up a party within the Church and expecting to win control of it is vain, for partisanship has always provoked a reaction and a lifetime is quite long enough to learn that. It would do all of us good to cultivate friendship and interchange of opinions with those with whom we do not agree. Breeding in is productive of ill in every department of life, including religious opinions.

Religion is a much larger word than it ever was before, and the service of it is a much larger undertaking than most of us appreciate. It is bringing every department of life within its domain and it is calling to its service all human activities and discoveries. The Church as organized religion is in the world to give spiritual and moral leadership and to bring into the service of religion all the agencies and powers of men. It is a task and privilege so great that the Church is bewildered and alarmed. A good many are disposed timidly to accept for the Church and religion a subordinate place and avoid responsibility. Timidity leads many to suspect those who have the larger vision and who are accepting the Lord's declaration: "Ye shall see larger things than these." To change the figure, when the storm comes the master of the ship may like to keep near land or find a port of safety, when what he needs is seamanship and the open sea.

The position of the Christian world in our generation may be likened to that of the world when the largeness of the universe was recognized and the truth that the earth is not stationary and not the center of the universe was made known. Church authorities denounced the new teaching as contrary to Holy Scripture, which surely spoke of the rising of the sun and the stability of the earth. The great man of science to perceive and make known the new view of the universe was Galileo, and the authorities of the Church not only silenced him, but compelled him with great cruelty to retract or be thrown into prison miserably to die, like other witnesses for the new truth in God's world. In our own generation the Church has been alarmed by the new learning and by what science has revealed concerning the universe, the world, and human life, and we seem to have done little better than those who stood for a literal interpretation of Holy Scripture and inherited beliefs three hundred years ago. We are ashamed of many of the books which were written by our theologians against the teaching of scientific men a generation or two ago. Now the thought of the greatness of religion, of its reign in every department of life comes to us, and the question is whether the Church holding fast to the revelation given in Jesus Christ and to the spiritual truths of eternal significance can give the world and the communities the leadership which is needed and avoid old mistakes. That question must be answered in every place where we put down a Church and set a man to teach religion. It needs larger vision, larger conception of religion and the dealings of God with men, and the mission of His Blessed Son, than have come to most of us. We must confess that it is a timid inadequate message lacking appreciation of the world's need and our opportunity which we are delivering. Dean Inge is right in saying that "the Christian Creed is for heroes and we are little men who want everybody to have a good time." We are thinking more of making ourselves comfort-

able and bringing conveniences into life, as meaning the progress of civilization, than of bringing in the Kingdom of God.

If clergy and laity could have the larger thought about religion and its outstanding place, its power to make over this world, there would be more young men to give gladly their lives to its service in the Ministry. We need to have a larger thought about religion and about the Church of God and their true place in the world, and the years are getting away and we are not making that great contribution to the world's life of which we are capable, because we lack vision and adequate conception of the greatness of the cause of Christ and a sense of consecration. We are spending time in putting labels upon one another and accepting them for ourselves and talking about different kinds of Churchmanship and what kind of services we like and it is all unworthy of us. Dean Inge well says: "In our dealings with others we cannot be too careful in resisting the tendency to label people as if they were the concrete embodiments of some quality or opinion which we dislike. * * * There is no greater injustice than to label a man and classify him—labels are libels." Many are giving themselves to controversies about definitions in religion upon subjects which nobody ever understood nor shall understand. Whenever the Church gives itself up to definitions, it is a time of spiritual deadness. The result is dust and chaff, not flour and bread. As I have said to you many times, the heart of religion is a personal relation to Jesus Christ and it defies definition. You do not try to define the love of your mother or your friend, or the gratitude due to some one who has been a blessing to you. You do not argue about these supreme things in life, but in them rest and thank God.

One weakness of the Church and of those of us who speak for it, is that religion is so much larger than our presentation of it. The world is intensely interested in religion, but our message concerning it is not adequate and satisfying. We present the religion of the Christ oftentimes as if its inheritance was limited to the old dispensation and the Jewish tradition, whereas all the revelations and civilizations of the past make its background. The culmination of revelation was in Him Who came in the fullness of time for the salvation of the world and that revelation of the Divine Will and purpose in Christ has been going on through all the Christian centuries, with the richest but not its final manifestation in our own generation. We deliver our message too often with thought for the dead Christ rather than the living Christ, forgetting that the day of Pentecost marked a new and continuing manifestation of the Spirit of God, in the power of which we must live. We are in a much better position for the knowledge of the religion of the Christ and for its proclamation than were the first Disciples. That new knowledge of God's universe which men of science gave to us four hundred years ago, and which the Church reluctantly received, should have

its counterpart today in our larger conception of the religion of the Christ, with the end of prejudices, narrowness and limitations, which bind many of us even unto this day. The background of the religion of the Christ is larger even than the Old Testament, larger even than the Christian theologians ever understood, and this is what our Blessed Lord Himself led us to expect. It will never do for the Church or for those who speak for it to remain in ignorance of what science is telling us concerning the history and progress of the human race, and the Church can only keep its place by welcoming all learning and discovery and recognizing truth as the gift of the Spirit of God. Let the Clergy be encouraged to think and to bring to their people knowledge concerning God's dealings with the world, and let the world know that the Church welcomes all good learning. The laity are not to think they have made a bargain with the Clergy to preach exactly as their predecessors did, but to welcome the fresh, reverent presentation of Christian truth in terms of modern life, not alarmed by an occasional, unusual utterance. The voice of the Church is always heard in our worship, making for steadiness and continuity. The Clergy speaking for Him Who is making all things new, are to be considerate of the feelings of those who find a change in attitude difficult.

We are keeping in the Diocese our Jubilee Year, with the half century of its work coming to an end. A great anniversary is at hand, in which every man, woman or child in the Diocese ought to have a lively interest. While the best part of the life of a Diocese or of a Parish in its service of our Lord and His brethren cannot be told, we make a great mistake if we do not now gather up the lessons of the years which measure our corporate life. It is a great and noble procession of servants of Christ in the Diocese which passes before us and none of us is so poor as not to count among them friends whose lives and examples have been a great blessing to the Church and have made our own lives richer. I make a most earnest plea with you, for a memorable year in every Parish and Mission Church, doing something large and fine in its commemoration. Why should we not have enthusiasm in keeping this notable anniversary, with worthy remembrance of those who have gone before us, with the determination to give the Diocese a place of new power and influence in the service of our Lord? We have much to be thankful for, a great opportunity to use, and it is the year to call to mind these things. Spiritual undertakings should have the first place in an effort to stir up our people to increased devotion, to recall our Communicants who have become careless to regard the Master's command to remember Him in His appointed way at the Lord's Table, to build up our congregations to new regard for the Lord's Day, the Lord's House, to arouse the indifferent, to extend the Ministry of the Church, to bring all our people to definite service of some kind. Those appointed to suggest

Diocesan and Parochial action greatly desire that every Parish or Mission Church in debt should mark the year by cutting down or removing such debt, so setting itself free for the better support and prosecution of its own work. Parishes not so encumbered may well give a helping hand to some of the Mission Churches which are burdened with debt, on condition that they should help themselves. Several Diocesan institutions need increased means to do their work. The fact that we are not meeting our obligations to the General Church for its mission work, and the great appeal for reconstruction in Japan, and to give the Japanese Church freedom to go on to independent development, should be remembered. In this way we can make some reparation to Japan for its unworthy treatment by our Government. There is a fair appeal to every Church in the Diocese to mark this year of jubilee in some definite way and it can be done so as to bring a notable and fine result if only the Clergy and right-minded men and women in the Parish will act. Why should not all in this Diocesan Convention go home and preach the observance of the Jubilee Year to the officers of their Churches and to all the men and women? Why not observe a memorable year in a remarkable way and do something in which we can all have honest pride?

There are other subjects to which I have asked your attention in other years of great importance, and I must not quite pass them by. I implore you to use all the influence you have on the side of peace as against war or the preparation for war, and in favor of Christian relations with all the nations of the world. Let prejudice and selfishness pass and let the call of humanity and of a stricken world rise above nationalism. Few of our public men have the larger vision concerning the duty and privilege of our country. The revelations which have been made fill right-minded men and women with shame. We were told that idealism in the direction of our affairs must give place to practical business management and we appear to have done so. Rarely has the country been so poverty-stricken as regards worthy leadership. The old cry which wrecked the world, that preparedness for war is a security against war, is heard again, as if we had not learned what it meant. War is unchristian, an anachronism, inexcusable except in self-defense. Every Christian ought to stand for a policy of peace, to be attained through friendly relations between the nations.

I exhort you to stand for the application of Christian principles to industrial relations, welcoming every approach to a better understanding, more of justice and good will in the treatment by employers of those who work for them, and by workmen of those for whom they have agreed to work. Fairness, honesty, straight dealing should be required on both sides.

I bid you to work for the execution of the laws to make an end of the

abuse of strong drink. When the national, state, and city authorities set about seriously the execution of existing laws, they will be obeyed. Public men and officials who do not try to execute the laws tell us that they cannot be executed. The unwisdom and worse of many officials and others who have been set or who have undertaken to execute the laws must be recognized. No self-respecting nation will indefinitely allow ships loaded with strong drink, much of which is poisonous, to lie off our coast, using every opportunity to break our laws, nor allow great fortunes to be built up by flagrant and open violation of the law. Greed rather than regard for personal liberty tries to break down prohibition. It is beyond belief that the country should be moved back to the time of degradation when saloons filled our towns and cities, and tempted men on their way home from work to spend their wages, taking bread, clothes and respect out of their homes. A multitude of people have been blessed by prohibition. Millions of men for their own good and for the good of a new generation in the land are learning that they can get on without the use of strong drink. The amendment to the Constitution was passed in a legal way, expressing the will of the country. In the same way, not by lawlessness, a repeal must be sought and our men and women determine whether the country shall go forward and fight out this hard battle for sobriety and decency to the end, or turn its face backward.

Most gladly would I have all our people interested in the endeavor to save through Child Labor Legislation millions of our boys and girls from being robbed of their childhood. It was pitiful that the great cause of childhood should be set back by one vote in a decision of the Supreme Court, but we must fight on until the legislation is obtained which will be regarded as legal and which will withstand the exploitation by greed of helpless children and give them a chance in life. Forget not the cause of prison reform, which has been held back because positions in our prisons have been given as political rewards, rather than to intelligent and right-minded men, who would make an end of disgraceful conditions. Remember that most of the so-called criminals are young and in prison largely because of the fault and neglect of the generation before them, and that society has largely bred its own enemies through lack of intelligent care and treatment of those in danger of becoming criminals. Be thankful that in our Diocese the homeless boy and the unprotected girl are finding friends.

The cause of unity among Christian people suffers because of our miserable internal controversies. But prepare the way by emphasizing the truths of religion which we hold in common, and by making subordinate denominational opinions and practices. Begin by an appreciation of the goodness of Christian people of every name and by avoiding all words concerning those who differ from you which are ungracious and uncharitable.

For such good causes of the Lord Jesus Christ as I have named, for the unprivileged and "him that hath no helper"; against discord and prejudice, selfish nationalism and pride in prosperity, I bid you stand without wavering. Remember that those who have stood for what is large and generous in the world's life, for liberty and the cause of humanity, with large outlook and vision, forgetful of their own comfort and advantage, are those whose names live in honor and will so live; not those who are timid, endeavoring to keep things as they are, reactionary, trying to bring back and keep the old order, as if anything living could be stationary and unchanging. The Church that is not aggressive, the Church given to self-introspection, to meticulous definitions of orthodoxy, seeking to live on the past, is dying and you must in your Diocese and communities save it from that fate, while you let your thoughts and service, like those of the Master, reach out to the ends of the earth and all humanity.

EDWIN S. LINES.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address

My Dear Brothers in Christ:

It is a pleasure to say a word of welcome and greeting concerning the two parishes which will ask this year to be admitted into union with the Convention. The Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, was organized as a Mission in the year 1911. During most of its short history it has been under the leadership of the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, and it has made steady and rapid progress. It has grown in numbers, in missionary gifts, and in parish activity and devotion, and is now capable of entire self support, and it is engaged this summer in erecting the first part of a fine Church building. Those who follow the missionary work of the Church in the Diocese will take much satisfaction in the numbering of this thriving work among the parishes. Not less remarkable is the case of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes. The growth of this attractive suburban community has been very rapid; but until the lamented death of the Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, rector at Boonton, the Church people moving into Mountain Lakes cast in their lot with that parish. It was realized however that the time had come for the establishing of our Church in Mountain Lakes itself, and after full and free discussion it was agreed by a largely attended parish gathering that the Mountain Lakes people should withdraw from St. John's, Boonton, and organize their own parish. This they have done, and they have called the Rev'd Guy H. Madara as rector. The services so far have been held in the assembly room of St. John's School, but plans are already under way for the erection of suitable permanent buildings for what will in a few years, it is confidently expected, be one of our strongest parishes.

One new organized Mission has been added during the past year. The Rev'd William J. White of Bergenfield with characteristic missionary zeal gathered together the members of our Church living in the town of Haworth, and with the approval of the Bishops organized them as a Diocesan Mission. A portable chapel was purchased by the Board of Missions, and the first services were held on Easter Day when more than forty people received the Holy Communion and offerings for the work of the Church were given amounting to more than a hundred dollars.

It is right that mention should be made of special gifts made during the year to parishes and institutions in the Diocese. Under the will of Miss

Selina Williams of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, \$950 was added to the Fund for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Clergy and the Widows and Orphans of Clergy. Mr. Hugh Hartshorne of St. John's, Jersey City, included in his will a legacy of \$1,000 for the missionary work of the Diocese. \$50,000 was received from the estate of Mr. A. Livingston Kean for the support of St. Peter's Mission, Livingston. Miss Elizabeth L. Howell in her will left \$5,000 for Zion Church, Belvidere. Mr. Frederick W. Winterburne of New York gave \$500 for St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, in memory of his mother who was the first Public School teacher in that village. Grace Church, Van Vorst, and Christ Hospital, Jersey City, each received \$16,000 under the will of Mr. T. King. St. Barnabas' Hospital received \$15,000 from Mrs. Charlotte R. Butterworth in memory of her husband the Rev'd John F. Butterworth, affectionately remembered by many of the older members of the Diocese. St. Thomas' Church, Newark, came into \$20,000 from the estate of Mr. William S. Dilworth, a former member of that parish.

In the Office for the Visitation of the Sick (at page 285 in the Prayer Book) the rubric directs that the minister "shall not omit earnestly to move such sick persons as are of the ability to be liberal to the poor." In the same service as revised by the last General Convention the phraseology is modernized and made perhaps more practical. The words run, "The minister is ordered from time to time to advise the people whilst they are in health to make wills arranging for the disposal of their temporal goods, and when of ability to leave bequests for religious and charitable uses."

We have in recent years begun the custom of calling to remembrance in the opening service of the Convention all those who in former times have been great servants of the Church and helpers in this Diocese in establishing the Kingdom of God. It is right that we should commemorate both gifts of outstanding personal devotion and gifts of money for the support and furthering of good causes. It is to be hoped that in both respects the coming years will mark faithful and generous giving on the part of the people of the Diocese.

In connection with gifts of money, and funds left either for endowment or for specific purposes, it is incumbent upon Vestries of parishes and other responsible workers of the Church to have in mind their obligation to see that all such funds are rightly administered and carefully safeguarded. The Finance and Advisory Board has devoted considerable attention in recent months to this subject. The law of the State gives the Convention, through the Bishop and Standing Committee, control over the disposition of the real property of the parishes and missions. No real estate of the Church in the Diocese can be alienated or encumbered without the written formal

consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee. It would seem to be desirable that some similar oversight or control should be in effect in regard to endowments and trust funds. The Canon law of the Diocese does prescribe that all trust and permanent funds shall be placed for safe keeping in the care of Trust Companies or banks, or with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Other Diocesan Properties, and directs that a full and detailed statement of all such trusts or permanent funds shall be presented annually to the Convention. It is the intention of the Finance and Advisory Board to place in the hands of the Vestries having such funds a proper form for the making of such reports. It is desired that the condition of such funds should be made known from year to year both as to their amounts and the method of their keeping. It cannot be doubted that the making of such reports will be of use in safeguarding funds which have been given in trust and for the right using of which the Church has a solemn obligation.

I wish especially today to ask your careful and earnest consideration of the situation we are in as a Diocese as regards our support of the Church's Missionary and Benevolent Work. It is now almost five years since the Church inaugurated the Nation Wide Campaign, which brought with it a fresh conception of the task of the Church and a new organization of the Church's forces. In the year 1919, under very skillful and devoted leadership, the new plan for supporting the Missionary and Benevolent Work of the Church was presented in all our parishes and mission in so fine a way that in many places was registered a wider vision of and a deeper sense of responsibility toward the great mission of the Church. As a result of the Every Member Canvass inaugurated in that year the offerings both of service and of money were largely increased in many parishes. The total amounts pledged in the Diocese both for Parish Support and Missionary Undertaking marked a very great advance over previous years.

We have just completed the fourth year under this new system, and although we ought to be grateful for the progress which has been made, it is only just to recognize that our record is not as good as it should be.

Let me put before you the amounts given in the Diocese in the last four years. In 1920 for Missionary and Benevolent Work within the Diocese and in all the world beyond we gave \$247,867.99, in 1921 \$242,796.15, in 1922 \$218,141.56, and in 1923 \$231,888.99. Why is it, we ought to ask ourselves, that our giving has remained practically stationary for these four years? During all this time there has been patient and devoted work both on the part of the members of the Department of Development and Revenue in endeavor to promote missionary education, and sound financial methods; and in many of the parishes the lay people have cooperated faithfully with the clergy in the endeavor to bring the parish gifts for Missions and Benevo-

lence up to the amount expected of it. But at the end of four years of such endeavor we find ourselves as a Diocese in the debtor class. In the list of 91 Dioceses and Missionary Districts we stand number seventy in proportionate giving to the support of the General Missionary Work of the Church; and we are credited with giving but fifty-nine percent of the amount asked of us by the National Council. In 1923 our share of the Budget for Missionary Work was \$171,191, but all we gave was \$101,113. In a recent interesting table showing the per capita gifts for Missions and Benevolences of the people of the various non Roman Churches in this country the Protestant Episcopal Church stands seventh, with an average gift per communicant of \$5.19 per year. But the giving of the people of the Diocese of Newark is less than this, for when figured out it amounts to but \$4.95. We have to admit therefore with some chagrin that apparently as a Diocese we are lagging behind many of the other Dioceses of our Church. It is fair to remember the amounts which are given by the people for the support of their Parish Work. In 1923 for instance the amount given for Current Expenses was \$720,747.56 and for other Parish Purposes \$170,454.69. If these two items were put together the amount would be \$891,202.25 and the average per capita given for the support of the parishes in our Diocese would be \$19.00.

It is to be remembered that the Diocese of Newark has still a large missionary work to do. The population is shifting and changing, and there is constant need not only for the establishing of new congregations, but also on the part of those which have been established, for paying off debts and making additions or improvements to their buildings. During the past year, for instance, debt paying campaigns have been on in Christ Church, Belleville; St. Philip's and St. James' Church in Newark; the Ascension, Jersey City; Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, and St. Clement's, Hawthorne. St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, has put up a new parish house; Grace Church, Nutley, has added a massive and capacious tower for parish uses, and Christ Church, Ridgewood, is now in the midst of erecting a beautiful and capacious parish house. St. John's, Jersey City, has increased its permanent endowment fund by about \$20,000, St. Peter's, Morristown, has installed a beautiful and costly carillon of bells in its fine tower, and many other Churches have been or are engaged in building operations. Let me name St. Elizabeth's, Upper Ridgewood; St. John's, West Hoboken; Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City; Holy Trinity, West Orange; St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; Grace Church, Westwood, and St. Mark's, Newark. All these undertakings, and they are constantly going forward year by year, cost money, which is given by the people of the Church generously and joyfully. But living as we do in a Christian land we can by no means on the ground of need at home excuse

ourselves from doing our full share toward making the Gospel of Redemption known in all parts of the world. What it comes to expressed in figures is this, that taking the contributions of last year as a basis, as a Diocese we gave \$891,202.25 for our work at home, and \$231,888.99 for others; on a per capita basis, \$19 per person for ourselves, \$4.95 for others.

When one thinks of the parishes separately and considers their record of giving in these last four years he is filled with a sense of glad thanksgiving for the fine accomplishments of a certain number. It would hardly be fair to give names, but it is right to draw attention to the fact that in some of our parishes there has been from the beginning a sense of responsibility, and a glad bringing into the missionary endeavor of the best wisdom and the finest devotion of faithful people in the parish in so placing the whole matter of missionary support before the congregation that the result has been one to rejoice in. There are a few of our parishes which have consistently met their full quotas in these four years. There are others which have not been able to meet the quotas assigned them, but of whom it is known that with outstanding fidelity and earnest zeal the people have given up to the full measure of their ability. Let words of praise and gratitude be expressed for all of these.

On the other hand, when one considers the records of some parishes and notes the great disproportion between the apparent financial ability of the people in them, and the small sums which they are credited with giving, one cannot help asking the question as to whether those responsible for leadership in such parishes have not in some way failed either in seeing the great vision or in working toward its realization in wise and zealous fashion. It is perhaps true that there are in a number of parishes special circumstances which make missionary education and giving more difficult, but it is not to be credited that these conditions are so overwhelming and permanent as to explain or excuse the meagre accomplishment in missionary giving year by year which characterizes them.

The sources of our failure are apparently in two directions. First in the teaching of the Church. Some of the clergy it would seem have been recreant in inculcating in the minds of the people the consciousness of their relationship to the corporate life of the Church as a whole. There are parishes where for weeks at a time no mention is made of the interests of the Kingdom of Heaven beyond the parish boundaries. There are people who do not know the meaning of the term Diocese, who never heard of the National Council of the Church, and who are unaware of the institutions and agencies for unselfish ministry, which are being carried on for their fellow Christians in other places in the name of the Church. You can hardly expect people to give for what they do not know about, nor to

sympathetically share in the fortunes of enterprises with which in their minds they have no real connection.

Along with this goes also the failure to teach simply but insistently the responsibility of people for their possessions. It is to be feared that in many parishes little is heard of the doctrine of trusteeship. The recognition of the fact that all that we have comes from God, and that He will require at our hands a just account of our use of what we have received, makes for strength of character and for faithfulness in giving to the support of good works. Too often the people of the congregations are asked to give liberally to a collection for this or that good purpose, and not sufficiently perhaps do the clergy press home upon the minds and hearts of their people the meaning of stewardship and its outcome in systematic and proportionate giving.

I do not believe that the blame for the failure of our Diocese in Missionary giving is to be laid entirely upon the clergy, but I think we of the clergy should not seek to excuse ourselves from our responsibility, nor be blind to our failure. It would probably be fair to say that if the clergy in charge of the parishes and missions of this Diocese should each resolve that his parish should this year and next year give the full amount asked of them toward the Budget of the Church, it could and would be done. In many respects it is true that the clergy are the key to the solution of this problem. As things are practically, people will not do more than they are asked to do, nor express themselves beyond the measure of knowledge and conviction, of ideal and aspiration, within them. Here is the task of the pastor and teacher. He has got to make it clear to people that they are members not of a parish only, but of the whole Catholic Church, and that their responsibility to give is one that they must reckon with seriously in the sight of God.

The other source of our failure is the carelessness and indifference and looseness of much of our parish organization and administration; and in this respect the laity are the great sinners. I do not suppose that there are many laymen in the Church who definitely set themselves to oppose the rector's missionary ideals and ambitions. There are those who would not deny all that can be said theoretically about the Church's call and mission to the world, but who practically, by narrow minded parochialism, by conservatism, or by shiftlessness and carelessness in duty, do hold back the parish in its good accomplishment for the whole work of Christ and the Church. It is with amazement that every now and then one comes upon instances of men who in their business are exact, energetic and progressive, and who exhibit just the opposite qualities to these in their relationship to the Church. It ought to be possible in every parish to have able men take charge of and engineer the annual Every Member Canvass, and to do it so

efficiently and thoroughly and beautifully that it would be a blessing to the parish. But how hard many of the clergy find it to get the men who will give of their talents in this way, and give them in full and unstinted measure. It should not be impossible for Vestries to have right systems of accounting for, and of gathering in and disbursing of monies; but there are some of our parishes in which it is to be feared these things are done in a very slipshod manner. Think of borrowing the Missionary and Benevolent contributions to pay bills for Current Expenses. Think of receiving pledges from people at the beginning of the year and never sending them a statement about their payments during the whole twelve months. Think of taking people's offerings Sunday by Sunday for Missions and Benevolences and holding them up instead of forwarding them promptly month by month. Some one has suggested that the Diocese should have a travelling auditor who would go about from parish to parish making periodical inspections and examinations of the account books of the Parish Treasurers. The reports of such an officer, if it was thought good to have him doing such work, would reveal it is to be feared some strange and astonishing things. I heard recently of the Treasurer of one parish who had no account book at all, only a bank book and a check book, and this in a community of intelligent and self-respecting people.

Think of the way in which laymen could help in the whole matter of publicity, seeing that information was disseminated in the right ways, and that the parish was so organized that it could feel in all its parts the impact of such knowledge, informing and inspiring, as helps to kindle and to keep alive the spirit of devotion to a great cause.

I do not mean to enter at this time into any general discussion of the Vestry conditions in parishes, but I think it may be said without contradiction that there is a great need for the development of a better and finer spirit of intelligent and wise and devoted leadership in the whole work of the Church on the part of the official lay representatives of the parishes and congregations.

The Department of Development and Revenue has well considered plans calculated to deal with both of the difficulties which I have been referring to. They hope to stimulate in the clergy the spirit of ambition and of strong purpose, and to create among the Vestrymen of the Diocese a finer conception of the Church's task and a better spirit of efficiency and thoroughness in the organization of the parishes. If we can work along these two lines in the coming year we may be able to make progress toward doing more nearly what we ought to do in the great Missionary and Benevolent work of the Church.

In connection with what has been said regarding the keeping of the

Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the Diocese let me draw your attention to one aspect of our growth and progress. In the first Convention there were 64 parishes entitled to representation. We now have on our list the names of 147 places where the services of the Church are regularly held. Of this number forty-three have been added in the last twenty years; of which eight have come to full self-dependence and have acquired the status of parishes. It might be said that our normal rate of progress is the adding of two new missions a year. It is likely that this will continue to be so. There seems no sign of a slackening in the growth of population in the great centres of industry and commerce, and as part of the great metropolitan district of New York we shall probably witness in the next twenty years a growth in our Diocese equal to or exceeding that of the last score of years.

This means that we must be prepared to go on with the policy of sending the services of the Church into every community where our people are found in numbers sufficient to warrant and require a beginning. We must keep up with the inflowing tides of population both of the old stock and of the new Americans whose roots have in the nearer past been in foreign lands. We have this year organized our work among the foreign born as a special department of Diocesan activity, and under the able leadership of Canon Leslie we shall probably see it expand and enlarge in its ministry in the next few years.

There is but one limitation to the increase of our missionary work in the Diocese, and that is financial. In 1874 the amount spent for missionary work in the Diocese was as far as records show \$4,868.38, and last year we gave for the same purpose \$43,095.57. But this sum is not enough; it does not permit us to launch out into the new undertakings which beckon to us; and one of the most pressing reasons for a better meeting of the Missionary Budget by the parishes is that we may thus be enabled to steadily press forward as we should our ministry in our own Diocese.

It has been, or will be suggested, that as part of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Diocese every parish and mission should do something in a tangible and material way to mark the year, and the Committee has ventured to indicate certain good objects which might be adopted here and there according to circumstances. We must all have sympathy with all these objects. It is cheering to hear that some debt raising campaigns will be inaugurated or are already under way; and doubtless the other objectives will find favor in one and another parish. I would like to put in a special plea for one of them. It seems to me that this year the Girls' Friendly Society has a special claim upon our interest and help. No fellowship for service in the Church is doing a more beautiful and useful work than this Society. It is

said to be the largest women's organization in the world. In our own Diocese there are 37 Branches with 1950 members. And these Branches are centres of interest and enthusiasm whence flows a most beneficent stream of influence for good into the lives of girls and young women. They will this year to build at our Eagle's Nest Farm a Holiday House in which to carry forward their summer work, one of their fruitful and blessed ministries. They have in hand, contributions for the most part from their members, about \$3,000, and they will need about \$40,000. They ought to have the whole-hearted and enthusiastic support of the Diocese in carrying out their project. Christ Church, Short Hills, with prompt and characteristic generosity, gave to this object from their Easter Offering about \$800. And I make a plea to other parishes and to individuals to stand back of these girls and the noble and devoted women who are leading this work. Plan to give them encouragement by good and generous gifts, so that the House they build in the first year of the Diocese's second half century may be a witness to the far-seeing wisdom and generous devotion to good works of the people of this generation.

WILSON R. STEARLY.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1923.

- Feb. 4.—Rev'd James Warren Albinson, Deacon, in St. Paul's Church, East Orange, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd William P. Taylor; preacher, the Rev'd Guy H. Madara.
- Feb. 11.—Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee, Priest, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; preacher, the Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.
- Mar. 11.—Rev'd Lloyd Stephenson Charters, Priest, at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd John H. Sattig; preacher, the Rev'd J. R. Lynes, D.D.
- Mar. 15.—Rev'd Herbert Ernest Palmer Pressey, Priest, at St. John's Church, Jersey City, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd Ernest A. Pressey; preacher, the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy.
- June 3.—Rev'd John Thomas, Deacon, at Grace Church, Rutherford, by Bishop Stearly; presented by Rev'd Henry M. Ladd; preacher, the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.
- June 22.—Rev'd Van Tassel Sutphen, Priest, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd John C. Lord; preacher, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- June 22.—Rev'd Thomas Mabley, Priest, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd Edward T. Mabley; preacher, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- June 22.—Rev'd Ladislau Szabo, Priest, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, by Bishop Stearly; presented by the Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; preacher, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- July 28.—Rev'd Alexander Norman Keedwell, Priest, in the Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, England, by the Rt. Rev'd George H. Kinsolving, D.D., acting for Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly; presented by the Rev'd H. E. Jennings, vicar of St. Clement's Church, East Dulwich, England; preacher, the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- Dec. 20.—Rev'd Robert Thorpe, Priest, at St. Thomas' Church, Newark, by Bishop Lines; presented by Rev'd John C. Donnell; preacher, Rev'd George P. Dougherty.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

A. D. 1923

- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Seth C. Hawley resigns as Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Philip Prentiss Werlein resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Rutherford, to become Rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Newark.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Deacon, resigns as Missionary at St. James', Ridgefield, to become Curate at St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach resigns as Missionary in Charge of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
- Feb. 20.—Rev'd James W. Van Ingen becomes a Chaplain of the Newark City Mission.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. E. B. Robinson becomes Priest-in-Charge of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee resigns as Missionary at North Arlington and Delawanna to become Curate at Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Nutley, becomes also Priest-in-Charge of St. Stephen's Church, Delawanna.
- Apr. 2.—Rev'd Alden L. Bennett becomes Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
- May 1.—Rev'd A. Serent becomes Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- May 1.—Rev'd J. Marshall Wilson becomes Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- May 17.—Rev'd Alden L. Bennett gives up work at St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
- May 17.—Rev'd John O. Ferris takes charge of the work at St. Paul's Church, North Arlington.
- May 20.—Rev'd H. E. P. Pressey resigns as Curate of St. John's Church, Jersey City.
- May 20.—Rev'd George A. Major becomes Curate at St. John's Church, Jersey City.
- June 17.—Rev'd H. E. P. Pressey becomes Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- June 18.—Rev'd John Benton Pitcher gives up work at Belvidere, Delaware and Hope.
- June 30.—Rev'd R. J. Johnson resigns as Missionary at St. Aidan's, Paterson.
- July 1.—Rev'd George William Dawson becomes Rector of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange.
- July 1.—Rev'd Francis Bliss resigns as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- July 1.—Rev'd George F. Collard resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, to become Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack.
- July 1.—Rev'd Charles Elwell Craik, Jr., becomes Curate at Grace Church, Orange.
- July 15.—Rev'd Milton G. Nicola resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Orange.
- Aug. 1.—Rev'd George R. Hewlett resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Hackensack.

- Sept. 1.—Rev'd Joseph Anastasi takes charge of the work among the Italians under the Foreign Born Department.
- Sept. 1.—Rev'd John G. Martin resigns as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clifton, to become Superintendent of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.
- Oct. 1.—Rev'd T. J. M. Van Duyne becomes Curate at St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Oct. 10.—Rev'd George A. Major resigns as Curate at St. John's Church, Jersey City.
- Oct. 21.—Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D., becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Grantwood.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd E. L. Tiffany resigns as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd Frank Nickel resigns as Curate at Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, to become Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd George R. Hewlett becomes Rector of Christ Church, Newton.
- Nov. 1.—Rev'd Bernard MacLaughlin becomes Curate at Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- Nov. 14.—Rev'd Edward E. Matthews goes to St. John's Church, Jersey City, to temporarily assist the Rector.
- Dec. 1.—Rev'd Benjamin C. DeCamp resigns as Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1923

- Feb. 2.—Rev'd Lloyd S. Charters, Deacon, from the Diocese of Long Island, Bishop Burgess; Curate, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. Earle B. Robinson, from the Diocese of Harrisburg, Bishop Darling-ton; in charge St. Mark's Church, Mendham.
- May 3.—Rev'd John Marshall Wilson, from the Diocese of Easton, Bishop Davenport; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.
- May 23.—Rev'd A. F. H. Serent, from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector, Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Oct. 13.—Rev'd Frank Nickel, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac, Bishop Weller; Rector, St. John's Church, Boonton.
- Nov. 14.—Rev'd Floyd S. Leach, Ph.D., from the Diocese of New York, Bishop Manning; Rector, Trinity Church, Grantwood.
- Nov. 16.—Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, from the Diocese of Bethlehem, Bishop Talbot; assisting in the work among the Foreign Born in the Diocese.
- Nov. 16.—Rev'd Charles Elwell Craik, Jr., from the Diocese of Kentucky, Bishop Woodcock; Curate, Grace Church, Orange.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1923

- Mar. 8.—Rev'd Frederick C. Price, Jr., to the Diocese of New York.
- Apr. 25.—Rev'd Seth C. Hawley, to the Missionary District of Nevada.

June 18.—Rev'd John Benton Pitcher, to the Diocese of Maine.

July 30.—Rev'd Gilbert Lee Pennock, Ph.D., to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Nov. 23.—Rev'd Edgar Louis Tiffany, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Dec. 1.—Rev'd Benjamin C. DeCamp, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

Dec. 17.—Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1923

Mar. 7.—Rev'd Henry B. Wilson, Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

Oct. 8.—Rev'd William G. Webb, formerly in charge of Coyteaville.

DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED.

A. D. 1923

Feb. 14.—Rev'd Basil Murdin, Priest, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

Mar. 17.—Rev'd Edwin W. Hunter, Priest, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

Apr. 25.—Rev'd William E. Gilliam, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.

Apr. 25.—Rev'd Alfred E. Race, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.

May 16.—Rev'd Ernest Melville W. Smith, Priest, by the Bishop of Spokane.

June 21.—Rev'd Carl H. Williams, Priest, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.

June 30.—Rev'd Carroll E. B. Peeke, Deacon, by the Bishop Coadjutor of California.

July 2.—Rev'd Malcolm B. Ayers, Deacon, by the Bishop of South Florida.

Aug. 23.—Rev'd Carl Augustus Nybladh, Priest, by the Bishop of Chicago.

Aug. 23.—Rev'd Pierce Butler, Deacon, by the Bishop of Chicago.

Oct. 12.—Rev'd Byrle Jacob Osborn, Priest, by the Bishop of Montana.

Oct. 27.—Rev'd C. Elmer Jameson, Priest, by the Bishop of Nevada.

Nov. 27.—Rev'd George Henry Sumner, Priest, by the Bishop of Idaho.

ANNIVERSARIES.

A. D. 1923

Jan. 24.—Seventieth Anniversary of St. Paul's Church, Newark.

Feb. 1.—Fiftieth Anniversary of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Feb. 2.—Seventy-third Anniversary of Christ Church, Newark.

Feb. 5.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Rector's Aid Society, St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

- Feb. 8.—Thirty-third Anniversary of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.
June 3.—Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Ordination of the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.
Sept. 13.—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the Sisterhood of St. Margaret.
Oct. 14.—Twenty-fifth Anniversary of St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls.
—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Altar Society of the House of Prayer, Newark.
Oct. 18.—Seventieth Anniversary of Trinity Church, Hoboken.

CORNERSTONES LAID.

A. D. 1923

- Jan. 7.—St. John's Parish House, West Hoboken.
July 28.—Parish House of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

DEDICATIONS.

A. D. 1923

- June 3.—Parish House, St. John's Church, West Hoboken.
June 24.—St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Upper Ridgewood.
Nov. 3.—The Laura Augusta Home, Madison.
Nov. 20.—Parish House of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

DECONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1923

- Dec. 19.—St. Matthew's Church, Newark.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1923

- Jan. 2.—Robert W. Dye, Grace Church, Westwood.
Nov. 28.—E. R. Bardgett, All Saints', Glen Rock.
Nov. 28.—John W. Bell, Nativity, Fairview.
Nov. 28.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
Nov. 28.—Jenner R. Fast, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
Nov. 28.—Fairchild N. Ferry, Christ Church, West Englewood.
Nov. 28.—Haley Fiske, St. Mark's, Mendham.
Nov. 28.—August M. Herrmann, St. Stephen's, Coytesville.

- Nov. 28.—John H. Linn, Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- Nov. 28.—Allan MacFarlan, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- Nov. 28.—Frank L. Moore, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- Nov. 28.—William F. Russell, All Saints', Millington.
- Nov. 28.—Edward P. Serrell, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- Nov. 28.—Upson M. Van Varick, Annunciation, Oradell.
- Nov. 28.—E. G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale.
- Nov. 28.—J. W. Whitla, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- Nov. 30.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.
- Nov. 30.—Adolph Schleicher, Christ Chapel, Wortendyke.
- Dec. 3.—Frank Bower, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- Dec. 3.—Robert M. Harvey, Incarnation, East Orange.
- Dec. 3.—C. F. Sparling, Transfiguration, Woodcliffe.
- Dec. 4.—J. Frank De Baun, St. John's, Ramsey.
- Dec. 4.—E. G. Hitchcock, Transfiguration, Towaco.
- Dec. 5.—Walter Berridge, St. George's, Passaic.
- Dec. 5.—John R. Cronshey, Christ Mission, Morris Plains.
- Dec. 5.—Robert Cross, Jr., St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- Dec. 5.—Edwin B. Holden, Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Dec. 5.—A. L. Russell, St. Peter's, Washington.
- Dec. 5.—Bert Wales, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford.
- Dec. 6.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark.
- Dec. 6.—Rollo A. Sanborn, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- Dec. 6.—John H. Woodall, St. George's, Newark.
- Dec. 21.—Dr. J. B. Edwards, All Saints', Leonia.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1923

- Jan. 2.—Frank E. Weller, St. John's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Jan. 13.—Edgar H. Bostock, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- Jan. 13.—Thomas W. Dennison, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Jan. 13.—Lawrence Duckles, St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.

- Jan. 13.—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd P. C. Manzer.
- Jan. 13.—George H. Merrill, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
- Jan. 13.—Ernest Pulsford, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- Jan. 13.—William C. Reid, St. Luke's, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- Jan. 17.—William E. Fenno, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd R. K. Gimson.
- Jan. 22.—Arthur Tepper, All Saints' Church, Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.
- Jan. 24.—John Thurston Travis, Jr., Trinity Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- Jan. 29.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Jan. 29.—Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Mar. 3.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, D.D.
- Mar. 3.—H. C. Graves, All Saints' Church, Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
- Mar. 3.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's Church, West Orange, under the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, D.D.
- Mar. 3.—Herbert C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.
- Mar. 3.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James' Church, Hackettstown, under the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham.
- Mar. 3.—George H. Mettam, St. John's Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. F. Lau, D.D.
- Mar. 3.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
- Mar. 3.—Paul B. Ordway, St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney.
- Mar. 4.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Mar. 4.—J. Frank Bird, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- Mar. 6.—Charles E. Doty, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd R. J. Thomson.
- Mar. 6.—Richard C. Hixon, Sparta, under the Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
- Mar. 6.—Alonso F. Platt, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, under the Rev'd E. P. Hooper.
- Mar. 8.—Philip W. Conyers, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- Mar. 9.—Allen B. McGowan, St. George's, Passaic, and Holy Innocents', Garfield, under the Rev'd Theodore Andrews.

- Mar. 13.—Russell T. Greene, St. John's Church, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- Mar. 19.—Frank Pickel, St. James' Church, Hackettstown, under the Rev'd W. M. Mitcham.
- Mar. 23.—James A. Sindt, All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- Apr. 13.—Donald M. Hutson, Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- Apr. 13.—Charles E. Luxton, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd C. P. Tinker, D.D.
- Apr. 17.—Morton P. Threshman, Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Apr. 27.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- May 2.—Franklin Lawrence, St. John's Church, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 4.—James E. Woodall, St. George's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 11.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 18.—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd C. T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 2.—Herbert Thorpe, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward.
- June 11.—Audley A. Davis, All Saints' Church, Leonia, under the Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby.
- June 13.—Newton Penberthy, House of Prayer, Newark, under the Rev'd William F. Venables.
- June 14.—Howard Giere, Trinity, Bayonne, under the Rev'd R. W. Baxter.
- June 18.—Joseph H. Beck, St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 18.—William H. Beck, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 18.—C. W. Nussbaum, St. Paul's Church, Wood Ridge, under the Rev'd John Thomas.
- June 18.—John Wandell, Holy Cross, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Howard D. White.
- June 18.—Edward G. Washburne, Epiphany, Allendale, under the Bishops.
- June 19.—Berthold Lienhardt, Christ Mission, Morris Plains, under the Rev'd John C. Lord.
- June 19.—Henry J. Wilson, St. Peter's Church, Clifton, under the Rev'd John G. Martin.
- June 23.—William Desmond, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling, Jr.

- June 23.—George W. Graham, Calvary Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd A. Serent.
- June 23.—W. O. Richardson, Annunciation, Oradell, under the Rev'd L. E. Wettling.
- June 23.—James Wilson, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.
- June 28.—Frederick W. Ashworth, St. Peter's Church, Mount Arlington, under the Bishops.
- June 28.—D. A. Carson, Trinity Church, Grantwood, under the Bishops.
- June 28.—M. C. Coggeshall, under the Bishops.
- June 28.—L. H. Ferris, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- June 28.—Howard Marshall, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 28.—E. V. Wurts, Grace Church, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- June 29.—John O. Baker, St. James' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd P. T. Olton.
- June 29.—Samuel Ballantyne, Trinity Mission, Montclair, under the Rev'd G. M. Plaskett.
- June 29.—Edward M. Cabaniss, St. John's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Worcester Perkins.
- June 29.—Theodore D. Gottlieb, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Walter F. Hayward.
- June 29.—Harold D. Nicholls, St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, under the Bishops.
- June 29.—H. S. Wiltshire, under Canon Madara.
- July 10.—E. J. Chambers, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 10.—William S. B. Dana, Grace Mission, Grandview, under the Bishops.
- July 10.—A. E. Forstall, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 10.—Wilbur E. Henderson, All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, under the Rev'd Wm. J. White.
- July 10.—Rolfe Hughes, Trinity Church, Hoboken, under the Rev'd M. A. Shipley, Jr.
- July 10.—Wilton Moore Lockwood, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd David S. Hamilton, D.D.
- July 10.—Arthur A. V. Luders, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 10.—Luther M. Moyer, St. John's Church, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- July 11.—M. B. Hartwell, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 11.—Paul A. Kober, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.

- July 12.—O. C. Hall, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild.
- July 12.—Ernest Hamer, Trinity Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd Charles J. Child.
- July 12.—Lewis R. Harris, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- July 12.—Albert G. Hulett, M.D., Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison.
- July 12.—William Bishop Lyon, Christ Church, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf.
- July 12.—Frank P. Woomer, Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison.
- July 17.—Eugene Bickert, All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- July 17.—John W. Bishop, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Robert J. Davis, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Paul H. Gallien, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Frederick W. Mayers, St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, under the Rev'd R. W. Trenbath.
- July 17.—Frank W. Skinner, Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, under the Bishops.
- July 30.—Ronald H. Larder, St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- July 30.—William Meyer, St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, under the Rev'd F. G. Faber.
- Sept. 15.—Richard P. Pressey, under the Bishops.
- Oct. 26.—Henry B. Steffons, Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Nov. 1.—Theodore M. Burleson, Transfiguration, Towaco, under the Rev'd Guy H. Madara.
- Nov. 1.—Henry J. Russell, St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- Nov. 15.—Garrett Reiff Stearly, under the Bishops.
- Nov. 16.—Joseph W. Zneimer, St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, under the Rev'd W. F. Hayward.
- Nov. 22.—Edward D. Reecks, Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- Dec. 4.—George Shatwell, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd D. S. Hamilton, D.D.

- Dec. 5.—J. Alexander Cowie, St. David's Church, Cedar Grove, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- Dec. 5.—Albert Moncrief, St. Agnes' Church, Little Falls, under the Rev'd R. B. McKay.
- Dec. 17.—Albert F. Chillson, St. James' Church, Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- Dec. 17.—William Cameron Robinson, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, under the Rev'd A. P. Knell.
- Dec. 18.—George Geier, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, under the Rev'd James A. McCleary.
- Dec. 18.—John R. Warr, St. Luke's Church, Paterson, under the Rev'd A. E. Phillips.
- Dec. 19.—Arthur E. Barlow, St. Paul's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd Frederick A. Coleman.
- Dec. 19.—H. Louis Benedict, St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Dec. 19.—William Murray Bradner, under the Bishops.
- Dec. 19.—Frederic E. Chamberlin, Calvary Church, Bayonne, under the Rev'd E. Serent.
- Dec. 19.—C. M. Chatfield, St. John's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Dec. 19.—Robert S. Douglas, Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd Benjamin C. De Camp.
- Dec. 19.—J. Blake Hutchings, St. John's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd J. F. Hamblin.
- Dec. 19.—Arno Koempel, Grace Church, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Dec. 19.—Donald MacAdie, under the Bishops.
- Dec. 19.—William Knight Russell, St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd A. R. McWilliams.
- Dec. 19.—John T. Shepherd, Trinity Church, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- Dec. 19.—Frederick A. Taylor, St. Stephen's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd E. A. Wasson, Ph.D.
- Dec. 19.—Arthur H. Whitefield, Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield, under the Rev'd B. C. De Camp.
- Dec. 27.—Franklin C. Lewis, St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Edgar L. Cook.
- Dec. 27.—Frederick G. Reilly, Woodcliff and Fairview, under the Rev'd Edgar W. Anderson.
- Dec. 27.—Gilbert Wagner, Nativity, Fairview, under the Rev'd E. W. Anderson.
-

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE

JANUARY 1, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

| | |
|--|----|
| Bloomfield, Ascension | 9 |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ..... | 18 |
| Chatham, St. Paul's..... | 3 |
| Dover, St. John's..... | 16 |
| East Rutherford, Grace..... | 11 |
| Essex Fells, St. Peter's..... | 13 |
| Glen Rock, All Saints'..... | 9 |
| Hackensack, Christ | 31 |
| Hawthorne, St. Clement's..... | 10 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)..... | 35 |
| Jersey City, St. John's..... | 25 |
| Jersey City, St. Mary's..... | 25 |
| Jersey City, St. Paul's | 23 |
| Livingston, St. Peter's..... | 3 |
| Mendham, St. Mark's..... | 2 |
| Millington, All Saints'..... | 8 |
| Montclair, St. James'..... | 28 |
| Montclair, St. Luke's..... | 55 |
| Newark, St. Andrew's..... | 18 |
| Newark, St. Barnabas'..... | 29 |
| Newark, St. James'..... | 13 |
| Newark, St. Mark's..... | 25 |
| Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's..... | 8 |
| Nutley, Grace | 21 |
| Orange, All Saints'..... | 33 |
| Passaic, St. George's..... | 9 |
| Paterson, Holy Communion..... | 10 |
| Paterson, St. Luke's..... | 1 |
| Ridgewood, Christ | 45 |
| Rochelle Park, St. Peter's..... | 7 |
| Rutherford, Grace | 30 |
| South Orange, Holy Communion..... | 33 |
| Summit, Calvary | 28 |
| Tenafly, Atonement | 9 |
| West Orange, Holy Innocents'..... | 6 |
| West Orange, Holy Trinity..... | 17 |

CONFIRMATIONS, BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR OF THE DIOCESE.

JANUARY 1, 1923, to DECEMBER 31, 1923.

| | |
|---|----|
| Allendale, Epiphany | 19 |
| Arlington, Trinity | 28 |
| Bayonne, Calvary | 37 |
| Bayonne, St. John's..... | 15 |
| Bayonne, Trinity | 28 |
| Belleville, Christ | 36 |
| Bergenfield, All Saints'..... | 21 |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ..... | 2 |
| Boonton, St. John's..... | 11 |
| Butler, St. Paul's..... | 4 |
| Clifton, St. Peter's..... | 22 |
| Coytesville, St. Stephen's..... | 5 |
| Delawanna, St. Stephen's..... | 6 |
| Dover, St. John's..... | 1 |
| Dumont, St. Luke's..... | 2 |
| East Orange, Christ..... | 12 |
| East Orange, Incarnation..... | 24 |
| East Orange, St. Agnes'..... | 14 |
| East Orange, St. Paul's..... | 13 |
| Edgewater, Mediator | 10 |
| Englewood, St. Paul's..... | 17 |
| Fort Lee, Good Shepherd..... | 14 |
| Grantwood, Trinity | 30 |
| Hackettstown, St. James'..... | 1 |
| Hamburg, Good Shepherd..... | 3 |
| Harrison, Christ | 28 |
| Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine..... | 5 |
| Hillsdale, Holy Trinity..... | 12 |
| Hoboken, Holy Innocents'..... | 27 |
| Hoboken, St. Paul's..... | 15 |
| Hoboken, Trinity | 36 |
| Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's..... | 12 |
| Irvington, Trinity | 20 |
| Jersey City, Ascension..... | 32 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)..... | 14 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)..... | 11 |
| Jersey City, Holy Cross..... | 22 |
| Jersey City, Incarnation..... | 10 |
| Jersey City, St. Katharine's Home..... | 3 |
| Jersey City, St. John's..... | 1 |
| Jersey City, St. Mark's..... | 5 |
| Jersey City, St. Matthew's..... | 24 |
| Jersey City, St. Stephen's..... | 47 |
| Leonia, All Saints'..... | 14 |
| Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's..... | 8 |
| Little Falls, St. Agnes'..... | 11 |
| Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'..... | 5 |
| Madison, Grace | 9 |
| Maplewood, St. George's..... | 14 |
| Mentclair, St. John's..... | 14 |

| | |
|--|----|
| Montclair, Trinity | 14 |
| Montvale, St. Paul's..... | 14 |
| Morris Plains, Christ..... | 7 |
| Morristown, Redeemer | 20 |
| Morristown, St. Peter's..... | 20 |
| Newark, Christ | 7 |
| Newark, Grace | 36 |
| Newark, House of Prayer..... | 5 |
| Newark, St. Alban's | 4 |
| Newark, St. Barnabas' | 1 |
| Newark, St. John's | 7 |
| Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's | 1 |
| Newark, St. Matthew's | 8 |
| Newark, St. Philip's | 23 |
| Newark, St. Stephen's | 31 |
| Newark, St. Thomas' | 24 |
| Newark, Trinity | 34 |
| Newton, Christ | 12 |
| Nordhoff, St. John's..... | 5 |
| North Arlington, St. Paul's..... | 11 |
| Norwood, Holy Communion..... | 6 |
| Nutley, Grace | 9 |
| Oradell, Annunciation | 6 |
| Orange, Epiphany | 18 |
| Passaic, St. John's..... | 10 |
| Paterson, St. Luke's..... | 19 |
| Paterson, St. Mark's..... | 15 |
| Paterson, St. Paul's..... | 61 |
| Paterson, Trinity | 23 |
| Phillipsburg, St. Luke's..... | 9 |
| Pompton, Christ | 5 |
| Ramsey, St. John's..... | 15 |
| Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin..... | 10 |
| Ridgewood, Christ | 1 |
| Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd..... | 3 |
| Short Hills, Christ | 17 |
| South Orange, St. Andrew's..... | 25 |
| Stanhope, Christ | 2 |
| Town of Union, Grace..... | 24 |
| Vernon, St. Thomas'..... | 3 |
| West Hoboken, St. John's..... | 53 |
| West Orange, St. Mark's..... | 34 |
| Westwood, Grace | 10 |
| Woodcliff, Transfiguration | 12 |
| Wood Ridge, St. Paul's..... | 10 |
| Wortendyke, Christ | 8 |
| West Englewood, Christ..... | 3 |
| Western Counties Mission..... | 2 |
| Ralston, St. John Baptist School..... | 13 |
| Franklin, Hungarian affiliated congregation..... | 5 |

1,489

Confirmed by Bishop Williams of Michigan for the Bishops of the Diocese.
 Montclair, St. Luke's..... 2

BISHOP STEARLY'S DISCRETIONARY FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the following contributions to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, which is used in meeting unusual needs in the missionary and charitable work in the Diocese:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Boonton, St. John's..... | \$ 25.00 |
| Jersey City, Grace, Greenville..... | 10.00 |
| Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst..... | 17.00 |
| Jersey City, Incarnation..... | 20.00 |
| Little Falls, St. Agnes'..... | 13.75 |
| Madison, Grace..... | 25.00 |
| Maplewood, St. George's..... | 24.00 |
| Montclair, St. John's..... | 26.69 |
| Montclair, Trinity..... | 18.50 |
| Mountain Lakes, Mrs. Henry B. Wilson..... | 10.00 |
| Morris Plains, Christ Mission..... | 11.57 |
| Newark, Christ Church..... | 8.95 |
| Newark, St. Philip's..... | 18.16 |
| Oradell, Annunciation..... | 17.73 |
| Orange, Epiphany..... | 25.00 |
| Passaic, St. George's..... | 26.28 |
| Short Hills, Christ Church..... | 90.00 |
| Town of Union, Grace..... | 100.00 |
| | \$487.63 |

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERING.

FOR RECONSTRUCTION WORK IN JAPAN.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Allendale, Epiphany..... | \$ 8.00 |
| Arlington, Trinity..... | 14.50 |
| Bayonne, Calvary..... | 36.00 |
| Bergenfield, All Saints'..... | 14.35 |
| Bloomfield, Ascension..... | 23.67 |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ..... | 119.46 |
| Chatham, St. Paul's..... | 13.99 |
| Clifton, St. Peter's..... | 8.55 |
| Coytesville, St. Stephen's..... | 7.00 |
| Dover, St. John's..... | 10.00 |
| East Orange, Christ..... | 15.00 |
| East Orange, Incarnation..... | 15.89 |
| East Rutherford, Grace..... | 15.00 |
| Edgewater, Mediator..... | 10.00 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| Englewood, St. Paul's..... | 17.49 |
| Essex Falls, St. Peter's..... | 15.44 |
| Garfield, Holy Innocents'..... | 5.00 |
| Glen Rock, All Saints'..... | 33.72 |
| Hackensack, Christ..... | 13.53 |
| Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine..... | 20.41 |
| Hawthorne, St. Clement's..... | 15.00 |
| Hoboken, St. Paul's..... | 25.00 |
| Hoboken, Trinity..... | 100.00 |
| Irvington, Trinity..... | 20.00 |
| Jersey City, Ascension..... | 10.00 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)..... | 12.00 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)..... | 5.00 |
| Jersey City, Holy Cross..... | 8.00 |
| Jersey City, Incarnation..... | 14.37 |
| Jersey City, St. Mary's..... | 41.43 |
| Jersey City, St. Paul's..... | 15.51 |
| Jersey City, St. Stephen's..... | 34.56 |
| Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's..... | 5.00 |
| Little Falls, St. Agnes'..... | 13.03 |
| Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'..... | 10.00 |
| Madison, Grace..... | 30.00 |
| Maplewood, St. George's..... | 111.70 |
| Montclair, St. John's..... | 25.00 |
| Montclair, St. Luke's..... | 307.25 |
| Morris Plains, Christ..... | 10.00 |
| Morristown, Redeemer..... | 40.25 |
| Morristown, St. Peter's..... | 37.78 |
| Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's..... | 15.00 |
| Newark, Christ..... | 2.00 |
| Newark, Grace..... | 11.00 |
| Newark, St. Andrew's..... | 22.00 |
| Newark, St. Barnabas'..... | 40.00 |
| Newark, St. James'..... | 11.56 |
| Newark, St. John's..... | 5.00 |
| Newark, St. Mark's..... | 17.53 |
| Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's..... | 17.23 |
| Newark, St. Philip's..... | 31.41 |
| Newark, St. Thomas'..... | 10.00 |
| Newark, Trinity..... | 341.79 |
| Newton, Christ..... | 20.80 |
| North Arlington, St. Paul's..... | 10.00 |
| Norwood, Holy Communion..... | 2.75 |
| Nutley, Grace..... | 25.00 |
| Orange, All Saints'..... | 81.67 |
| Orange, Grace..... | 62.26 |
| Passaic, St. George's..... | 13.88 |
| Passaic, St. John's..... | 37.53 |
| Paterson, St. Aidan's..... | 5.00 |
| Paterson, St. Mark's..... | 20.00 |
| Paterson, St. Paul's..... | 50.00 |
| Paterson, Trinity..... | 20.00 |
| Phillipsburg, St. Luke's..... | 13.17 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Pompton, Christ | 3.00 |
| Ridgewood, Christ | 57.63 |
| Rochelle Park, St. Peter's | 5.00 |
| Rutherford, Grace | 33.00 |
| Short Hills, Christ | 79.75 |
| South Orange, St. Andrew's | 148.49 |
| Summit, Calvary | 34.83 |
| Tenafly, Atonement | 25.00 |
| Totowa Borough Mission | 10.00 |
| Towaco, Transfiguration | 4.20 |
| Town of Union, Grace | 65.00 |
| Upper Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's | 4.00 |
| Washington, St. Peter's | 5.24 |
| Western Counties Mission | 2.63 |
| West Hoboken, St. John's | 50.00 |
| West Orange, Holy Innocents' | 13.64 |
| West Orange, Holy Trinity | 7.19 |
| West Orange, St. Mark's | 13.27 |
| Westwood, Grace | 6.40 |
| Woodcliff, Transfiguration | 62.11 |
| Wood Ridge, St. Paul's | 15.00 |
| Wortendyke, Christ | 5.00 |

\$2,844.84

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:

Priests 10*

ORDINATIONS:

Priests 5*

Deacons 1*

6*

DECLARED:

Priests 2*

CLERGY TRANSFERRED:

Priests 13*

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE ON APRIL 30, 1924:

Bishops 2

Priests 161

Deacons 3

166*

POSTULANTS (present number) 9

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (present number) 12

DEACONESSES (present number) 2

WARDENS APPOINTED 33

LAY READERS LICENSED 121

CLERGYMEN LICENSED 9

DECONSECRATION 1

DEDICATIONS 4

CORNERSTONES LAID 1

NOTICES OF DEPOSITION RECEIVED 13

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LINES, JAN. 1, 1923, TO DEC. 31, 1923 666

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY, JAN. 1, 1923, TO DEC. 31, 1923 1,489

(Vide, Addendum before the Index.)

NOTE.—The statistics marked with an asterisk are from May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924, to comply with the provisions of Canon 1, §1, [1.].

Reports of the Archdeacons

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.

I beg to present the following report:

Two very successful meetings of the Archdeaconry were held during the past year, one in the winter, the other this spring, the latter reaching high-water mark in attendance and interest.

ST. AGNES', LITTLE FALLS. On Easter Sunday, 169 received Communion, and on Easter Monday, 3, making a total of 172 receiving out of a communicant list of 176, establishing a record not only for St. Agnes' individually, but one which was equalled by few Parishes in the Diocese. The Easter offering was also the largest in its history. The Lenten offering of the Sunday School was also noteworthy, 68 teachers and scholars contributing over \$450. For the last three years, this small Sunday School has won the Diocesan Banner for the largest per capita offering. The Church is free from debt, and, beginning September 1st, it will relinquish its appropriation from the Board of Missions. Nineteen services were held at the Essex County Hospital, 14 being Celebrations of the Holy Communion. (Including Cedar Grove and the Hospital), Baptisms 22, marriages 6, burials 8, confirmed 11, communicants 176.

ST. DAVID'S, CEDAR GROVE. The small debt of \$1,700 on building and lot is being reduced at the rate of \$100 a year. The Mission has been hard hit by withdrawals, few new families moving in to take their place, but those that remain are loyal and faithful.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, NEWARK. This section of Newark has been growing rapidly, and considerable improvements have been made in the streets and surrounding properties, including the paving of Pomona and Weequahic Avenues, upon which the Church property faces. As a result, the street assessment of almost \$2,000 makes the indebtedness greater, although \$900 of it was paid off in 1923. On the whole, however, there is great reason for encouragement, the members of the Church School having increased from 68 to 112, the Communicants from 138 to 200, and the number of baptized members from 214 to 404. Baptized 17, confirmed 9.

ST. ALBAN'S, NEWARK. This mission is in a remarkably flourishing condition. The year closed with every bill paid and with the entire Church property free from indebtedness. Over \$5,000 was raised as against \$1,388 for the year 1919. The heating system of the Church has been improved and made entirely satisfactory, the exterior of the Church and parish house and the interior of the Church have been painted by the men of St. Alban's, working with their own hands after business hours, thus

saving the Church at least \$800, the interior of the parish house has been decorated and furnished with new curtains, and electric lights have been placed throughout the Rectory; and yet, in spite of all this expenditure for the needs of the Mission, the quota for the Nation-Wide Campaign was again overpaid, the large amount for the Mission of \$406 having been subscribed, and *every organisation*, the Church Treasury, the Church School, the Women's Guild, the Men's Club, the St. Agnes' Society and the Altar Guild closed the year with a *Balance on Hand!* The attendance at the services has increased, the Church School enrollment is much larger and the standard of work much higher. Baptized 13, confirmed 18, burials 11, marriages 5.

ST. GEORGE'S, NEWARK. This Mission, which is also under the charge of the Rev'd A. T. Doughty, has had a very successful year. All the Societies have worked well. The work in the Church School has been of a high standard, the officers and teachers having been faithful and efficient. A Second Class for confirmation will be presented this year. The amount pledged for the Nation-Wide Campaign was paid in full. Baptized 8, confirmed 6, burials 2, marriages 1.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWARK. The most important work undertaken in 1923 was that of ministering in their own language to the large Italian population, the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi giving particular attention to the development of this work. Within a few months from its commencement, last October, a good nucleus of faithful people was attached to the Parish. Services in English as well as Italian are maintained every Sunday, both congregations giving promise of growth. The finances are in better shape than for some years. The future of this Parish is very promising, since the Diocese has adopted this as an experimental centre for work among the Italians.

THE CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, EAST ORANGE. This Mission has made remarkably rapid progress during the past year. Not only was it self-supporting, but last month it organized as a Parish and decided to ask to be admitted into union with this Diocesan Convention. It has a large piece of property running right through from Maple Avenue to Grove Street, on which there are the present Church building and a Rectory, and plans have been made for a new Church to cost in its first state, \$25,000, the ground for which was broken on Sunday, May 11th. The Campaign for this new Church building is now being carried on successfully. The Rev'd Mr. Webb and his people deserve high commendation for the fine work of the past ten years, and especially this culmination which makes the record of the Incarnation one of the best among all the Missions in the Diocese.

All of which is very gratifying, of course; but there is another side to the matter, for this makes the fourth mission in the Archdeaconry of Newark which has become self-supporting in the last four years. First, St. Philip's, Newark, gave up its appropriation, and shortly after, St. John's, Newark, and then last year, the Incarnation, East Orange; and now St. Agnes', Little Falls, follows their example. That is fine for them, and fine for the Diocese, but, at this rate, unless some new missions are started to take their place, the Archdeacon will soon have none to care for and nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. CARTER, Archdeacon of Newark.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Limes, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

The Archdeaconry of Jersey City lies within the boundary of Hudson County. It embraces nineteen parishes and two missions. Three meetings of the Archdeaconry were held during the year, the Winter Meeting at St. Mary's Church, Jersey City; the Spring Meeting at Calvary, Bayonne; and the Fall Meeting at Trinity Church, Arlington.

The Mission of the Transfiguration at Woodcliff has lost its energetic and capable Missionary, the Rev'd Edgar Anderson, who had charge of the Mission before it was located at the present site, or had any property of its own. It is now in charge of the Rev'd E. A. Lemoine. It has an average attendance at its Church Services of fifty-five; has 160 total enrollment in its Church School; 24 infants or adults were baptized and 12 persons were confirmed during the past year. It has in its Building Fund for the completion of the Parish House, in which its worships, \$4,614.79.

The Mission of the Incarnation for Colored People, in Jersey City, was also unfortunate in losing its Pastor, who had been with them for over twelve years, the Rev'd Robert D. Brown. The Mission is in splendid condition and is under the temporary charge of the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. The average attendance at the Sunday services is 45; 10 persons were confirmed, 6 baptized; 84 are enrolled in the Church School and \$325 was raised for the National and Diocesan Program.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,

Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF PATERSON.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Limes, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

It is difficult, on account of space, to make a report which will adequately convey to you the spirit, growth, and work of the missions in the Archdeaconry of Paterson during the past year, and that because they are so uniformly excellent. I am, therefore, sending a brief and suggestive summary.

At St. JOHN'S, RAMSEY, the year saw the completion of the filling in of the church grounds, the decoration of the interior of the whole church building, and an accession in membership.

THE CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, ALLENDALE, is still without a clergyman and doing just a little more than marking time. A rectory is the outstanding need, and a fund for that purpose has been started.

ST. CLEMENT'S, HAWTHORNE. The growth of the church school has been so great that the recently enlarged building can no longer comfortably contain it and measures are being taken to still further add to the church building.

ALL SAINTS', GLEN ROCK. There has been a reorganization of the societies, clubs started, financial obligations met, \$800.00, the balance of a Diocesan loan, liquidated, \$321.00, pledged to Diocesan and Church Extension, exceeded and \$533.70 actually paid.

CHRIST CHAPEL, WORTENDYKE. While naturally the pace has not been as fast as at Glen Rock, nevertheless it has been steadily progressive. Since January the parish house has served the community in caring for some of the children of the public school in Midland Park, destroyed by fire and now being rebuilt. A fund for a pipe organ has been started.

CHRIST CHURCH, POMPTON LAKES. The church school of Christ Church numbers 120 and the attendance on Sunday services is excellent. A new furnace has been installed, and "the prospects are very bright."

ST. PAUL'S, BUTLER, holds its own, though feeling the change of the hour of service from the morning to the evening, necessitated by Mr. Albinson moving to Pompton. It is something to be able to say that the finances of the past year are the best in twenty-five years. An interesting note is found in the organization of a small Sunday school in New City by Mrs. Speaker.

RINGWOOD MANOR. The shutting down of the mines and the consequent removal of families have stopped the increase in membership, but please note that, though probably the smallest, if not the poorest, mission in the Diocese, it paid its Diocesan Quota in full.

ST. GEORGE'S, PASSAIC, is feeling the effects of the new homes being erected in its neighborhood and of the closing of a nearby Protestant church. Two thousand dollars have been spent on the exterior of the church building and in placing a much needed fence around the property. A successful Vacation Bible School was conducted during the summer and reached about seventy children, and plans are afoot for another this summer. A woman to do community work in connection with St. George's is much to be desired, but the expense would have to be borne by the Diocese.

HOLY INNOCENTS', GARFIELD. The community work being done by Miss Grace E. Lake has increased. The Vacation Bible School of last summer was a success, and another, the third, will be held this year. Campfire and Girl Scouts' work is being carried on by her in the Belmont section of Garfield. The Slovak Lutheran congregation, "Zion," use the chapel at 10 a. m., and our church school occupies the building at the close of the service. A street assessment of \$105.60 was shared by the Chapel and "Zion."

CHURCH OF SS. CINO AND ROCCO, GARFIELD. Two or three years ago a number of Italian families separated from the parish of Monte Vergine (R. C.) and formed this Parish under Rev'd. Attilio Bocache, curate of the other church. As the Roman Catholic authorities would not recognize them as a parish, they allied themselves with the National Catholic movement under Bishop Hodur, being under the care of his Italian "Vicar-General," Mgr. Lenza. This arrangement proved unsatisfactory in many ways, and no Episcopal visitation was made. Last summer Father Bocache applied to our Church for Episcopal care; the negotiations were helped by our Italian priest, Rev'd J. Anastasi, and as a result, Bishop Stearly came to the Parish on January 27 last, blessed the church and furnishings, and confirmed about 138 children. There are some 300 families connected with the parish. Rev'd J. Anastasi preached

a mission there this Lent, which was largely attended. Though the parish is still using the Roman service, it is only a question of time when they will seek services in their own tongue. Application has been made for admission as a congregation of this Church, and, when certain financial involvements are settled, it is very likely this will be done. They have a debt of about \$9,000.00. Mr. Andrews has assisted at two services, and will probably be able to do more in the future.

ST. STEPHEN'S, DELAWARE. Under the wise and faithful oversight and guidance of the rector of Nutley the mission has been reborn. The building has been painted and redecorated, organist and sexton salaried, clubs and societies organized, the church school has grown, and, best of all, an "air of confidence, hope, and harmony prevails."

ST. PAUL'S, NORTH ARLINGTON. Under the leadership of Mr. Ferris, St. Paul's has shown more spiritual life and progress than ever before, and the realization of a new church building seems more promising than at other times. There is for this purpose \$2,000.00 in cash and \$1,200.00 in pledges. A confirmation class of 5 adults and 10 grown children establishes a record, and the men's organization is the largest in the Mission.

GRACE CHAPEL, EAST RUTHERFORD. A strong movement is on foot to secure a parish house which shall be large enough to meet the requirements of a community the size of East Rutherford, which is without a suitable and sizeable hall for social gatherings. A fund of \$2,000.00 in cash, and pledges amounting to another thousand, exists. Such a building is making a strong appeal to people other than our own, and it is believed by those who are most interested in the Chapel to be the solution of future growth and support.

ST. PAUL'S, WOOD RIDGE, goes quietly and persistently on its way, rejoicing always in its attractive little church, and ever ready to second the minister-in-charge.

LYNNBURST. The work at St. Thomas' is faithfully and zealously carried on in a community with an ever growing foreign population, and necessarily grows slowly. Each year sees a little gain, and so it must be for the present.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY M. LADD,

Archdeacon of Paterson.

May 2, 1924.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF MORRISTOWN.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

It has not been possible to hold a meeting of the Morristown Archdeaconry this winter, but it is hoped that the proper arrangements may be made to have such a gathering late in May or the early part of June.

I have tried to visit a few of the Missions and have preached at Millington and Morris Plains. In the latter Mission the members of the congregation have come to a practical agreement about the type of building desired for the new Church edifice and efforts will soon be made to secure the necessary funds for construction purposes.

Diocese of Newark

The additional worker promised for the Western Counties Mission will mean a great extension of the Church's work in that part of the Diocese. The Rev'd Mr. Ford has great need of a new car, as the present one has quite outlived its usefulness.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MOIR,

Archdeacon of Morristown.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF HACKENSACK.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Bishop of Newark.

During the past year, the clergy of the archdeaconry have met nearly every month.

I have visited, during the course of the year, all of the mission stations and have preached in many of them.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF,

Archdeacon of Hackensack.

Appendix 1

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

SUBMITTED IN PAROCHIAL REPORTS; NOT NOTED ON THE SCHEDULE SHEETS.

BELLEVILLE, CHRIST.—The mortgages on the Rectory and Parish House amounting to \$8,500, were paid off on February 1st, 1924.

BELVIDERE, ZION.—An increased endowment of \$5,000 becomes effective this year.

BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST.—A net loss will be noted in Congregation and Communicants. This is due to a careful, but I think not too careful, pruning of the lists. All who have been dropped for removal without transfer will be carefully checked up and added to next year's report if by any means they can be located.

BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S.—The Sunday School paid over to Col. Wallace, Treasurer Department Development and Revenue, \$177.71, making the total paid for Diocesan purposes \$733.96.

CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S.—Report as to number of communicants, families, confirmed and baptized persons, is approximate, as the present Rector having been in charge since February 1, 1924, has not had an opportunity to get positive information with regard to that particular part of this report.

COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S.—The increase in number of baptized persons and Communicants reported is due to the extra efforts made during the year 1923 to "line up" the people of the Parish, and to compile a more accurate Parish list.

EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION.—The Diocesan subsidy of \$420 in 1923, is the salary of the lay worker. All other expenses of the Chapel—largely bond and mortgage indebtednesses—are financed by the Congregation of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange, and are incorporated in that Church's financial report.

EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE.—The G. F. S. received during the year \$195.27 and expended \$259.60. There was in hand at the beginning of 1923 a balance of \$91.55. The Ladies' Aid raised \$1,170.03 during 1923 and disbursed \$1,359.36. There was at the beginning of 1923 a balance.

EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR.—The increase in number of Baptized persons and Communicants over the last report is due to earnest efforts made to bring the Parish lists up to a more nearly correct figure.

GARFIELD, HOLY INNOCENTS.—Zion (Slovak) Evangelical Lutheran Church, with about 30 families, worships in the Chapel and provides sexton service, also shares cost of light and fuel.

HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S.—\$500 was paid on the principal of the mortgage on January 2, 1924.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY.—The Securities of the Parish covering the Endowment Fund and all other Securities are kept in a Safety Deposit Box in the Hudson Trust Company, of Hoboken. By Resolution of the Vestry, which resolution is filed with the above named Trust Company, access to this box can be had only by two authorized members of the Vestry.

JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION.—The Funded Debt of \$3,000 was liquidated on January 22, 1924. The Rector's salary was made \$1,800 on January 1, 1924.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S.—The "Fall of '1926'" will mark the seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Parish, and the twenty-fifth anniversary of the present building, when it is expected the mortgage will be paid and the Church Consecrated.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S.—During the year 1923 \$1,100 was paid on the mortgage, which makes a total of \$2,900 paid off in the past two years.

LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'.—In addition to the regular report, twenty Services were held at the Essex County Hospital, 14 being Celebrations of the Holy Communion. \$1,904.52 was given toward the Endowment Fund at the 25th Anniversary.

MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS'.—The Rector, who is in charge of services at Bonnie Brae Farm, held 52 weekday services at the Farm. The boys were brought over to Church every Sunday morning.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, ST. PETER'S.—The Parish was organized August 1, 1923. Since then we have held services every Sunday (Holy Communion at 7:30, and Morning Prayer and sermon at 11), in St. John's School, the building, light and heat generously donated by Mrs. H. B. Wilson. The ladies of the Parish organized the Guild for Service of St. Peter's Church, in January, 1924, having a membership of about 70.

NEWARK, CHRIST.—Italian services were begun in October, in charge of the Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, who came to the Diocese September 1, 1923.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S.—The Mission has made great progress during the year 1923, the steam heating plant in the Church and Parish House was enlarged. Twenty-six men of the Church worked for six weeks during the summer, after business hours, and painted the exterior of the Church and Parish House, and decorated both interiors. The Parochial Organizations raised over \$1,800, an exceptional record. New electric lamps were placed inside and outside the Church. The Mission is now free from debt and owns its valuable property. In addition to raising all current expenses, the Mission again exceeded its quota, this year by \$406.60. A number of memorial gifts were made during the year.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S.—The mortgage on the Church is being reduced each year \$500. \$2,000 has now been paid off, leaving a balance of \$3,000.

NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S.—The property of St. Matthew's was sold in December, 1923, the proceeds to be added to the "St. Matthew's Trust Fund." The Rev'd Adalbert Olaszewski, Priest-in-charge, removed to Pennsylvania; the spiritual oversight of the congregation passed to the Canon Missioner for Foreign Born Work.

NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S.—A tower 34 feet high has been erected at the entrance of the building, and in it has been placed a large bell weighing approximately 1,000 lbs. The bell was purchased from St. Paul's Church, Newark. Both the bell and tower are the gift of the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney, in memory of the late William E. Whittle, son of the warden, and the first scholar of St. Paul's Church School, as well as the first Crucifer. Members of the Church School provided funds for the erection of a large electric Cross at the top of the tower, and this Cross, when lighted, may be seen for many miles.

ORANGE, EPIPHANY.—This Congregation, though listed as a Parochial Mission of Grace Church, Orange, is a self-supporting group. In addition to supporting itself, the Congregation of the Church of the Epiphany has built and carries on the work of the

Chapel of the Ascension in East Orange. The Diocese helped in the furtherance of the work of the Ascension by a grant of \$420 during 1923.

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S.—During the year 1923 \$400 was paid on the Rectory mortgage reducing it to \$1,300.

PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S.—Authority voted by the Parish to the Rector and Vestry to sell the present parish property, and purchase a new site in the rapidly growing hill section of the city. A splendid new site has been purchased, and every effort is being made to dispose of the present property and erect buildings on the new site this year.

UPPER RIDGEWOOD, ST. ELIZABETH'S.—The Chapel was opened for services by Bishop Lines on June 24, 1923. The first Celebration of the Holy Communion was held on July 1, 1923. The first session of the Church School was held on September 16, 1923. The first Confirmation was administered by Bishop Stearly on November 4, 1923; the first baptism on December 2, 1923.

Personal Reports

As required by Canon 51 of the General Code have been received from the following named Clergymen canonically resident in this Diocese:

James F. Atkins, Joseph Anastasi, Francis Bliss, Edwin E. Butler, T. Bowyer Campbell, Frederick B. Carter, Lloyd S. Charters, George F. Collard, Charles L. Cooder, D.D., John W. Craig, Charles E. Crank, Burnham N. Dell, George M. Dorwart, George T. Dowling, S. Glover Dunseath, Charles C. Edmunds, D.D., Albert M. Farr, Gabriel Farrell, Jr., Horatio K. Garnier, Ph.D., Stephen H. Granberry, Walker Gwynne, D.D., William A. B. Holmes, Otho F. Humphreys, Thomas A. Hyde, William R. Jenvey, D.D. (*obit*), Alexander N. Keedwell, F. Vernon Losee, Guy H. Madara, H. W. Maguire, John G. Martin, Everard P. Miller, J. Reginald Moodey, Frank C. Morrell, Henry A. McNulty, William S. Neill, Milton G. Nicola, Herbert E. P. Pressey, Herbert G. Purchase, H. Landon Rice, William Richmond, Henry P. Scratchley, S. Taggart Steele, Edward L. Stoddard, Ph.D., Van Tassel Sutphen, Elbert B. Taylor, Wynant Vanderpool, Samuel A. Weikert, James W. Van Ingen, Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., J. Marshall Wilson, David T. Weidner.

Reports were not received from the following named Clergymen:

Waldo A. Amos, Norman T. Boggs, Francis Henry, D.D., Lyman J. Howes, Gordon D. Hoxsey, Mercer G. Johnston, Samuel McKibbin, William Martin.

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1923, to January 1, 1924.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese..... | 174 |
| Parishes and Missions..... | 144 |
| Parishes in Union with the Convention..... | 87 |
| Parishes not in Union with the Convention..... | 3 |
| Clergymen ordained in the Diocese..... | 10 |
| Clergymen received from other Dioceses..... | 8 |
| Clergymen deceased | 2 |
| Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses..... | 6 |
| Candidates for Holy Orders..... | 10 |
| Postulants | 8 |
| Baptisms—Adults, 262; Children, 2,216..... | 2,478 |
| Confirmed | 2,141 |
| Communicants | 49,142 |
| Marriages | 1,001 |
| Burials | 2,041 |
| Services—Daily Offices, 18,174; Holy Communion, 13,288..... | 31,462 |
| Sunday-school Officers and Teachers..... | 2,229 |
| Sunday-school Pupils and Bible Class Members..... | 17,994 |
| Number of Parish Organizations..... | 792 |
| Members of Parish Organizations..... | 23,851 |
| Receipts for Parish support..... | \$ 843,189.08 |
| Receipts for Special Parochial purposes..... | 109,991.77 |
| Receipts for Diocesan and Extra Diocesan purposes..... | 200,305.01 |
| Total Receipts for all purposes (including Capital)..... | 1,715,480.28 |
| Total Disbursements for all purposes..... | 1,639,520.49 |

Appendix 11

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

[Incorporated 13 February, 1867.]

President, (ex-officio), the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-President,* the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman of the Executive Committee,* the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Secretary,* the Rev'd J. Fred. Hamblin, 28 Carteret St., Newark; *Treasurer,* Mr. J. Lawrence Boggs, 750 Broad St., Newark; *Superintendent of the Hospital,* the Rev'd John G. Martin; *Superintendent of Nurses,* Miss Eva Caddy, R. N.; *Chaplain,* the Rev'd J. W. Van Ingen.

During the past year the Sisters of St. Margaret were obliged to withdraw from the management of the Hospital on account of the illness of both Sister Caroline and Sister Emma. Their withdrawal is a grievous loss to the Hospital. We thank GOD for their many long years of devoted service, however, and wish to put on record the deep appreciation of the Trustees and friends of the Hospital to the Sisterhood of St. Margaret for this service.

On September 1st the Rev. John G. Martin became Superintendent of the Hospital, and by his intelligent, industrious application to the duties of his office, as well as by his pleasing personality, has already shown his fitness for the post. In November the Trustees purchased the property, 695 High Street, immediately adjacent to the Hospital property on the south, for the Superintendent's residence.

In September, 1923, Miss Eva Caddy, R. N., succeeded Miss Brown as Superintendent of the School of Nurses. There has been an increase in the past year in the number of pupil nurses in the School, but still more are needed in order to utilize the Hospital to its full capacity.

The material improvements as planned and begun three years ago have been practically completed (with the exception of certain parts of "Item Five," notably the second operating room, and the new elevator in the main building, which proposed improvements have been impossible to carry out on account of lack of funds). The Hospital now has a capacity of 135 beds, and on the whole is excellently equipped for its great work, but generous gifts of money are sorely needed to supply the remaining needs.

This brings us to the matter of Hospital finance. Last year the total receipts were \$121,614.93, of which over \$87,000 came from board of patients, fees, and other receipts at the Hospital, making the largest amount ever received in a single year. The disbursements, however, amounted to \$134,997.69, leaving a deficit for the year 1923 of \$13,382.76. This situation constitutes a very serious problem for the Trustees and friends of the Hospital, especially as we are debarred from making general appeals for contributions for current expenses by our participation in the "Com-

munity Chest" which, it should be remembered, failed to reach its goal, so that the participating agencies do not receive the full amount of their askings approved by the Budget Committee of the "Community Chest." It should also be remembered that St. Barnabas' Hospital does a very large amount of free work among the poor of this community. Last year we gave away \$25,439.39 worth of free treatment, and that figure is based not on the actual cost of patient per day of \$5.67, but on the nominal cost of \$3.00 per day. This tremendous free service to the community constitutes a weighty claim upon the generous support of our citizens generally; for we minister neither exclusively nor chiefly to our own Church people, but to all creeds, nationalities and races. A few figures will illustrate this: of the more than \$25,000 worth of free service given away last year, Roman Catholic patients received the largest amount, \$4,954.55; Episcopalians came next, receiving \$4,890.98; Hebrews next, receiving \$3,966; and members of 10 other religious bodies received the rest. One hundred and fifty-nine nationalities were ministered to, in a total of over 10,000 patients in the course of the year.

Among the bequests which the Hospital has received since the last report are the following:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| From the estate of Amos H. Van Horn..... | \$ 3,000.00 |
| From the estate of John H. Eastwood..... | 20,000.00 |
| From the estate of Mrs. Clara Righter Drake..... | 5,000.00 |
| From the estate of Adolph A. Eisele..... | 1,000.00 |
| From the estate of Mary A. Camp..... | 5,000.00 |

During the last year the number of Adjunct Physicians and Surgeons has been considerably increased, so that many more doctors may now send their patients to St. Barnabas' than in former years. At present the total number of physicians and surgeons connected with the Hospital is 69.

The Trustees wish to put on record their gratitude to the many friends and benefactors of the Hospital for their interest, help and gifts; and to thank most heartily all who have given of their skill, labor and devotion to the Hospital, especially the physicians, surgeons, nurses, the Chaplain, the Social Service worker, the members of the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas and the Junior Guild. Their loyal, unstinted service has made possible the great ministry of healing which for more than fifty years the Hospital of St. Barnabas has rendered to this community.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. GOMPE,
Chairman, Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1873; incorporated, 1874.]

Honorary President, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley; *Honorary Vice-President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Vice-President*, Marshall Van Winkle; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City; *Treasurer*, C. Alfred Burhorn, 1 Newark St., Hoboken; *Chaplain-Superintendent*, the Rev'd Thomas A. Hyde; *Counsel*, Marshall Van Winkle, Esq.

Total assets of Christ Hospital, including real estate, buildings, equipment, endowment held by the Council (but not including endowment held by Abercrombie Guild), \$527,076.42.

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT, COUNCIL OF CHRIST HOSPITAL.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.,

Bishop of the Diocese of Newark.

Christ Hospital has reached the limit of its capacity. The population of Hudson County and especially of Jersey City is multiplying rapidly and the demands made upon our Hospital are beyond our ability to minister to. A committee consisting of members of the Council and the Medical Board has been appointed as a ways and means committee to canvass the whole situation, and suggest some plan for adding to our present equipment, and the building of a new addition, which will form the first unit of an entirely new hospital. This undertaking will involve the raising of several hundred thousand dollars, which we believe is entirely possible.

Our Finances are in good condition. It cost us nearly \$166,000 to maintain the Hospital last year. We have a Trust Account (which is separate from our Endowment) upon which we can draw by vote of the Council, to make up any deficit in our current expenses. We drew on this account to the sum of \$8,000 this last year and yet this fund stands at \$3,000 more than it did at this time last year. This Special Account amounts to over \$23,000. Last year we treated 2,627 Patients of which 197 were Episcopalians, 1,025 Roman Catholics, 1,169 Protestants and 236 Hebrews.

One of the interesting and important features of the work is the Social Service work done by a nurse who visits in the homes of certain people who have received treatment in the Clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY,
President of the Council.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

[Organized, 1860.]

For the year ending December 31st, 1923.

The Widows' Home is a Church Institution, in the city of Hoboken, providing a home for aged gentlewomen Communicants of the Church, having little or no resources of their own and no home. The Board of Trustees is composed of the Rectors of the three Parishes in Hoboken, one of the Wardens of each parish, and the Canon Missioner of the Department of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark.

The Board of Trustees: Rev'd G. E. Magill, Warden; Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley, Secretary; Rev'd Frank Armstrong, Canon Dunseath, Mr. H. Otto Wittpenn, Treasurer; Mr. George E. Horwood, Mr. J. H. Cuntz.

The Board of Managers is composed of women, elected by the Board of Trustees from the membership of the three Parishes in Hoboken.

The Home is a small dwelling house located at 815 Bloomfield Street. At the present time six women are members of the Home.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

December 1, 1922, to December 1, 1923.

Receipts.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Balance December 1, 1922..... | \$ 371.82 |
| Donations | 549.45 |
| Nation Wide Campaign..... | 500.00 |
| Income from Invested Funds..... | 1,798.34 |
| | <hr/> \$3,219.61 |

Expenses.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Salaries | \$1,668.00 |
| Repairs and Improvements..... | 837.98 |
| Coal | 451.05 |
| Water Taxes | 23.60 |
| | <hr/> \$2,980.63 |
| Balance December 1, 1923..... | 238.98 |
| | <hr/> \$3,219.61 |

MALCOLM A. SHIPLEY, Secretary.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

[Organized, 1890; incorporated, 1893.]

From January 15, 1923, to January 21, 1924, four meetings were held with an average attendance of twelve members. During the year there have been two resignations and nine new members have been elected.

The year 1923 being the Thirty-third Anniversary of St. Katharine's Home, special services were held on February the eighth and the house was open to guests. Father Manser and Canon Bryan reported a large number present at Evensong. On the occasion of this anniversary an appeal was made for the Endowment Fund and the sum of \$1,620 was given.

During the year there were in the Home twelve girls and eight have been admitted; eight births in Christ Hospital and one in Hackensack Hospital. Nine girls were discharged with their children and three without. Eight baptisms, three confirmations, and one marriage have taken place.

St. Margaret's Day was celebrated with ice cream and cake, and two automobile drives have been given for the enjoyment of those in the Home. Special note was made of several occasions, and on the whole the summer was spent in a very satisfactory manner.

Much appreciation is extended by the Board to the Clergy who have administered in the Chapel and constantly remembered St. Katharine's in the year 1923, and also to Mr. Henry J. Russell for his able assistance at the organ.

During the year necessary repairs have been made where required. The Park Commission has replaced two dead trees with others, plants have been received from Mrs. Russell and Mrs. Williams, clothing and knitted garments from Philadelphia and the Needlework Guild. Thanks are extended from the Board to all who have so graciously remembered the Home.

On Ascension Day, Bishop Stearly visited the Home and confirmed three candidates. The service was attended by many members of the Board.

Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day were again remembered most generously by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Williams. The Christmas Festival was held on Holy Innocents' Day, the tree given, as always, by Mrs. Talmage and the services attended by several members of the Board and other visitors.

To the Nation-Wide Campaign we are largely indebted for the ability to carry on this uplifting work, guided by the Sisters of St. Margaret, who are ever most untiring in their devotion. Truly "The King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

(Mrs.) JAMES E. FIFE, *Secretary*.

January, 1924.

City Mission of Newark, N. J.

[Organized, 1912; incorporated, 1913.]

Object: "To provide the ministrations of religion for inmates of the public institutions of Newark and its vicinity, and to undertake such other religious and charitable work as may be properly done by a City Missionary Society."

President, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Chairman Executive Committee*, the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Percy S. Young, 80 Park Place, Newark, N. J.; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. F. Hubley, 178 Emmett Street, Newark, N. J.; *Chaplains*, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.; *Board of Trustees*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*. *Class of 1924*—Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, Rev'd C. L. Gomph, Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Mr. E. S. Allen, Mr. E. F. Fielding, Mr. E. O. Stanley, Mr. G. Wisner Thorne. *Class of 1925*—Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D., Rev'd A. T. Doughty, Rev'd F. C. Todd, Mr. Morrison C. Colyer, Mr. W. H. Jackson, Mr. Jay G. Weiss, Mr. Charles H. Baldwin. *Class of 1926*—Rev'd Fredrick Coleman, Dean Arthur Dumper, Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Rev'd Edwin A. White, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Mr. Warren F. Hubley, Mr. Percy S. Young, Mr. T. W. Dennison.

SUMMARY OF AUDITED REPORT OF TREASURER.

Fiscal Year October 31, 1922, to October 30, 1923.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Balance on hand as reported at Annual Meeting..... | \$1,909.50 |
| Subscriptions from all sources..... | 3,780.95 |
| | —————\$5,680.45 |
| Disbursed, salaries and expenses..... | \$5,013.04 |
| Pension Fund payments..... | 332.50 |
| Balance, October 30, 1923..... | 334.91 |
| | —————\$5,680.45 |

During the year, the City Mission has regularly ministered to the patients and inmates of thirty city and county institutions, and to several other hospitals as occasion and opportunity have presented themselves. There are two chaplains who devote all their time to the work, the Rev'd Charles L. Cooder, D.D., and the Rev'd James W. Van Ingen. The institution population with whom the chaplains come in contact averages between three and four thousand at any one time, and is constantly changing from week to week. This affords the opportunity for the City Mission. In addition to their regular visits at stated times, the chaplains are on call for any cases demanding immediate attention.

A daily record is kept of all baptisms, communions, burials, services and other items connected with the regular work. From this record the statistics of the year indicate, as the work of both chaplains, 13,951 patients and inmates visited, 1,286 visits to institutions, 172 baptisms, 364 ministrations of the communion to the sick on the wards, 81 celebrations of the Holy Communion in public, 374 burials of city and county cases, 100 services and addresses, 1 marriage service, 29 Bible class meetings, 363 garments distributed, over 2,000 magazines given out on the wards, and hundreds of packages of Christmas presents sent in by various parishes for use among the children. In the

daily round among the sick and unfortunate, there remains much that cannot be tabulated or formally reported, but which, probably, constitutes the more essential part of the work.

Services, conducted to meet the local conditions, are maintained at the Alms House, Orange City Home, Essex County Sanatorium, St. Barnabas' Hospital, Soho Isolation, and a Bible class at the House of Detention. Every facility is granted the chaplains by the officers in charge of the public institutions to conduct their work among the patients.

There is a higher percentage of our own communicants among the hospital patients than at first might appear, due to the fact that they do not generally report themselves as such at the time of admission to the hospital. One has to discover them, as a rule. But during the course of the year practically every parish in Newark and vicinity will be represented, and many also from dioceses in Canada and in England.

The many expressions of thanks from the patients, the frequent letters from discharged patients, letters from the families of patients who have passed away, and the kindly attitude of the doctors and nurses, together with the results attained, would all seem to indicate that the City Mission meets a public need by its ministrations. The total number of persons admitted to all the institutions visited by the chaplains during the year is about thirty thousand, and among these the City Mission finds its opportunity.

P. S. Young, *Secretary*.

Newark, N. J., January 1st, 1924.

The Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison, N. J.

Established by bequest of Mr. Alfred G. Evans made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *President*, Rt. Rev'd W. R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Rev'd V. W. Mori; *Treasurer*, Mr. W. R. Baker; Rt. Rev'd E. S. Lines, D.D., Mr. A. C. Pudington. *Advisory Committee*—Mr. A. H. Baldwin, Mr. E. O. Stanley. *Matron*—Miss McKain.

To the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *Bishop of Newark*.

The Laura Augusta Home was formally opened and dedicated on Saturday, November 3, 1923. Invitations had been sent to all officers and members of Diocesan organizations, as well as the Clergy, and many came for the service and to inspect the Home and property. Bishop Stearly read the prayers and Bishop Lines made a short address. Tea was later served to the assembled guests.

Miss McKain arrived in Madison on October 1st, and has been in charge as Matron from that day. As an executive of the Girls' Friendly Society and with her record of successful management of Holiday House, Miss McKain brings to her new work a life-long experience in the training and care of girls.

The first child to be received was admitted on November 26th. Other applications have been made and it is expected that more children will be admitted this coming year.

It takes a little time for a Home of this character to become known, but it has received public notice in the Church papers, and visitors are welcome. The Matron will be very glad to extend hospitality to any Parish organization willing to come and see the Home.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR W. MORI, *Secretary*.

Dec. 31, 1923.

The Arthur Home for Destitute Children.

Incorporated as a Diocesan Institution, May 16, 1898. Object: To care for orphan, half-orphan or destitute children. *Ex-officio* members are the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, JANUARY 1, 1923-DECEMBER 31, 1923.

Total Receipts, including balance December 31, 1923.....\$1,107.31

Disbursements—

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Care of Children in private homes..... | \$360.00 |
| Bonnie Brae Farm..... | 250.00 |
| Safe Deposit Box..... | 5.00 |
| Postage | .60 |
| | \$615.60 |
| Balance, December 31, 1923..... | 491.71 |
| | —————\$1,107.31 |

ANNIE E. MAY, *Treasurer*.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

[Incorporated, 1920.]

TRUSTEES: *Honorary President*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *President*, the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, the Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Orange; *Treasurer*, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, Maplewood; the Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Frederick A. Ailing, M.D.

ASSOCIATE TRUSTEES: The Rev'd S. G. Dunseath and the Rev'd Chas. T. Walkley.

BOARD OF MANAGERS: *Chairman*, Mrs. William Beard, Glen Ridge; *Secretary*, Mrs. S. H. Rollinson, West Orange; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Louis A. Bornemann, East Orange; Mrs. J. B. Van Wagenen, Orange; Mrs. C. L. Anderson, Montclair; Mrs. William F. Allen, Ridgewood; Mrs. Francis D. Bartow, South Orange; Mrs. George W. Bond,

South Orange; Mrs. Gilbert U. Burdett, Englewood; Mrs. Arthur Johnson Grymes, East Orange; Mrs. Frank Carland, Nutley; Mrs. Henry J. Doyle, Montclair; Mrs. T. H. Powers Farr, West Orange; Mrs. Frederick T. Fisher, Hackensack; Mrs. Wright D. Goss, Jr., Newark; Mrs. S. H. Hartshorn, Short Hills; Mrs. Edgar C. Hebbard, Upper Montclair; Mrs. N. B. Hersloff, West Orange; Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, South Orange; Mrs. John W. Howell, Newark; Mrs. William Read Howe, West Orange; Miss Grace Truesdell, Newark; Mrs. Joseph P. Voorhees, East Orange.

The House of the Holy Comforter, the gift of a church woman to the Diocese, located at 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, N. J., is an institution or sanitarium for convalescents and chronic invalids. Owing to its present limited capacity, only nine patients can be accommodated at any one time.

During the year, twenty-three (23) patients have been cared for. Of these, one-half paid their board or expenses, while the other half paid part board or were received as free patients. Two patients were baptised and one death has occurred.

Various improvements have been made and memorial gifts, a pair of Eucharistic Candlesticks and a wheel chair, have been given.

Respectfully submitted,

C. M. DUNHAM, *Secretary, Board of Trustees.*

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter submit their financial report of the Corporation for the year 1923, as follows:

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance reported January 1, 1923..... | \$ 876.61 |
| Received from individuals and churches..... | 200.00 |
| Interest on bank balances..... | 22.38 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$1,098.99 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Town of West Orange, street assessment..... | \$ 73.37 |
| F. F. Bogert, plumbing repairs..... | 150.00 |
| C. K. Farrington, insurance premiums..... | 231.90 |
| Smith & Nichols, candles for chapel..... | 2.04 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 457.31 |
| Balance in bank, December 31, 1923..... | <hr/> |
| | \$641.68 |

Respectfully submitted,

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

Examined, compared and found correct.
May 20, 1924.

C. M. DUNHAM, *Auditing Committee.*

Woman's Auxiliary, Newark Branch.

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Newark; Mrs. J. Hull Browning, Tenafly; *President*, Mrs. Charles H. Boynton, 3 Chelsea Square, New York; *Vice-Presidents* (Education Department), Mrs. Reginald H. Williams, 17 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; (Supply Department), Mrs. William S. Rodie, 355 Scotland Road, South Orange; (Social Service Department), Mrs. Elwood W. Porter, 47 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. H. W. Harmon, 298 Summit Avenue, Summit; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss Ida B. Demarest, 398 Main Street, Hackensack (Custodian of Emery Fund); *Treasurer*, Mrs. Frederick H. Brown, Dana Place, Englewood; *Auditor*, _____; *Custodian of United Thank Offering*, (of the Women of the Church), Mrs. J. Richmond Pitman, 611 Berkeley Avenue, Orange; *Bishop's Missionary Fund and Comfort Club*, Mrs. William Read Howe, Llewellyn Park, West Orange.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS AND COMMITTEES: Englewood, Miss A. M. Murray, Hilkop, Tenafly; Hackensack, Mrs. F. B. Whitmore, 103 Elliott Place, Rutherford; Jersey City, Mrs. J. Burt Hamilton, 173 Jewett Avenue, Jersey City; Morristown, Miss Emma C. Clark, 193 Summit Avenue, Summit; Montclair, Mrs. Charles E. Pattison, 66 Clinton Avenue, Montclair; Newton, Mrs. W. Clifford Lane, 27 Main Street, Newton; Orange, Mrs. James Pennoyer, Prospect Avenue, Wyoming; Paterson, Mrs. Arthur Dear, 247 East Ridgewood Avenue, Ridgewood.

REPORT OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

January 1, 1923—December 31, 1923.

During the year 1923 the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark has held four regular meetings on the first Wednesdays of January, March, May and October. The meeting in January was the annual meeting and reports of the work accomplished during the year were read by the officers. A summing up of the work of the districts was given by Mrs. Viard. The following officers were elected to serve for three years or until their successors were elected: *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. Stewart Trench, St. Paul's, Jersey City; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Frederick Broen, St. Paul's, Englewood. Mrs. Elwood W. Porter, of St. Paul's, Jersey City, was elected Third Vice-President to fill an unexpired term.

The speaker for the day was Deaconess Ann Newell, of the Hooker School. A luncheon followed for the officers and guests. The speakers at the other meetings were: Bishop Lloyd, who told of the work of Kuling School; Deaconess Harriet Bedell, who described her work in Alaska, and Bishop Lines, who welcomed us at the first meeting in the fall.

During the summer, Mrs. Trench was obliged to resign, and Mrs. H. W. Harmon, Calvary Church, Summit, was elected to fill her unexpired term.

In December, Mrs. Williams resigned as Chairman of the Department on Religious Life. During the year, six meetings of the Executive Board were held, at which the regular business was transacted. Several changes in the Constitution and By-Laws have been made during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. H. W.) FLORENCE H. HARMON, *Recording Secretary*.

The Church Club of the Diocese.

The object of the Church Club shall be to cultivate a better acquaintance among the Churchmen in the Diocese of Newark, and to increase their interest in the religious, moral and educational work of the Church. Any baptized layman who is a regular attendant and supporter of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Newark may be elected a member of the Club. A hearty invitation is extended to all laymen to join the Club. All those who are interested and would like to become members, please communicate with the President, Mr. George W. Hulsart, 147 Ridgewood Avenue, Glen Ridge; or the Secretary, Mr. Francis Halpin, 21 Washington Street, Newark.

Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., George W. Hulsart, *President*; F. A. Burlingame, *Vice-President*; H. I. Dohrman, *Vice-President*; Francis Halpin, 21 Washington Street, Newark, *Secretary*; Franklin J. Ross, 24 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge, *Treasurer*. *Executive Committee*: H. J. Russell, Stewart A. Trench, W. R. Baker, T. W. Dennison, C. B. Johns, C. W. Baldwin, James Partington.

The Annual Meeting of the Club for the election of officers and other business was held on November 26, 1923.

Through the courtesy of the Men's Club of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, a joint meeting of the Church Club and the various Men's Organizations of the Parishes was held at the Parish House.

Seven meetings of the Council were held during the year 1923, and the membership at the present time is three hundred.

On January 18th, a dinner was tendered to the Presidents of the Parish Clubs, and on May 15th a dinner under the auspices of the Church Club was held at the Robert Treat Hotel to the Clergy and lay delegates to the Convention and others who desired to attend, and a general invitation to this dinner was extended to all men through the Rectors of the Parishes in the Diocese.

A reception at the Young Women's Christian Association was tendered to Bishop Lines on November 19th on completion of his twentieth year as Bishop of the Diocese; at which five hundred were present.

On February 22nd, a number of men of the Club and their sons attended a conference for men and boys at Trinity Cathedral.

It is proposed during the coming year to hold regional meetings in order that those members and others who find it difficult to attend the meetings in Newark may be kept in closer touch with the objects and work of the Club.

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Secretary*.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

[Organized, 1885.]

President, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison; *Vice-President*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Secretary*, the Rev'd William W. S. Hohenschild, St. Agnes' Church, East

Orange; *Treasurer*, E. O. Stanley, East Orange; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley; *Chairman of Committee on Admissions*, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut St., East Orange.

The House of the Good Shepherd, located at 280 Henry Street, in the City of Orange, is a home for aged men and women, also a temporary home for convalescents and children.

It is under the care of the following parishes: Grace, St. Mark's and All Saints', Orange; Holy Trinity, West Orange; St. Paul's, Christ Church, St. Agnes' and the Chapel of the Incarnation, East Orange; Holy Communion and St. Andrew's, South Orange, and Christ Church, Short Hills. The Board of Management and Control consists of the following members: The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, the Rev'd George A. Hanna, the Rev'd F. B. Reazor, the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild, the Rev'd W. P. Taylor, the Rev'd F. C. Todd, the Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, the Rev'd C. M. Dunham, the Rev'd C. Malcolm Douglas, the Rev'd George W. Dawson, Miss Klara Clark, Mrs. Charles Gerhard, Mrs. David Valentine, Mrs. F. E. Martin, Miss Alice Pulsford, Mrs. H. C. Hoskier, Mrs. William Read Howe, Mrs. G. F. Hill, Mrs. Pomeroy, Mrs. J. M. French, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, Mrs. H. D. Whitcomb, Mrs. E. P. Jones, Mrs. W. T. Small, Mrs. Bernard Ries, Mrs. H. S. Corwin, Mrs. Joseph W. Lincoln, Mrs. Frederick T. Camp, Mrs. G. J. Oltmanns, Mrs. M. V. B. Brinckerhoff, Mrs. Percy H. Bradshaw, Mrs. Edward H. Earnshaw, Mrs. L. J. Matos, Mrs. Eugene R. Washburn, Miss Strong, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell, Mrs. S. Meeker, Mrs. M. E. Wright, Mrs. C. Williams, and Mrs. Plautt.

All applications for admissions must be made to the Chairman of the Committee on Admissions, Mrs. H. P. Sackett, 90 Chestnut Street, East Orange, N. J.

Applicants must be residents of the State of New Jersey; must furnish proof of good moral character and must be examined by the House Physician, and obtain from him a satisfactory certificate as to their physical condition.

Monthly payments for board must be guaranteed from some parish, or by some responsible person, according to the form accompanying the application blank, which will be furnished by the Committee on Admissions.

The Board of Management and Control meets monthly from October to June.

The current expenses of the House are met partly by the moderate sums paid for the board of inmates, partly by voluntary contributions from the various parishes and from friends of the institution, and partly from the interest on its endowment.

With a larger endowment the House could reduce the sums now asked in the way of board, and could more readily take in needy applicants whose churches or friends have but slight resources. This is worthy of attention from persons who think of making bequest by will for charitable purpose, or who will make such gifts now in their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. S. HOHENSCHILD, *Secretary of the Board.*

Girls' Friendly Society.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY 1, 1923, TO JANUARY 1, 1924.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS: *Honorary President*, Mrs. Henry J. Winsor, 14 Mt. Prospect Place, Newark; *President*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, 316 Seventh Avenue, Newark; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*, Miss Caroline West Colton, 33 Johnson Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, 60 Berkeley Avenue, Newark; Mrs. Franklin Van Winkle, 297 Broadway, Paterson; *District Vice-Presidents*, Miss Grace E. Peters, 123 Clinton Avenue, Newark; Mrs. W. H. B. Merryman, 433 Tompkins Street, Orange; Miss Janet C. Stiles, 558 Fourteenth Avenue, Paterson; Mrs. Harry Foster, Kahdenna Park, Morristown; Mrs. G. F. Armstrong, 111 Morgan Street, Town of Union; Mrs. A. D. Story, Long Valley, N. J.; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Miss Jennie McKain, 182 Woodland Road, Madison; *Curator of Supplies*, Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS: *Candidates*, Mrs. W. H. B. Merryman, 433 Tompkins St., Orange; *Commendation*, Miss Ada C. Thomas, 140 Arlington Ave., Jersey City; *Extension*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story, 316 Seventh Ave., Newark; *Holiday House*, Mrs. Thomas L. Paton, 659 East 24th St., Paterson; *Housing*, Mrs. Arthur D. Story; *Literature*, Mrs. Harry Foster, "Kahdenna," Morristown; *Missions*, Mrs. Charles P. Sparkman, 448 Ellison St., Paterson; *Social Service*, Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark; *Elected Members of Executive Committee*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman, Academy Road, Madison; Mrs. John Woodall, 57 Pine Grove Terrace, Newark; *Chairmen of Standing Committees, Executive*, Mrs. A. D. Story; *Finance*, Miss Lillian Stiles, 558 Fourteenth Ave., Paterson; *Speakers' Bureau*, Mrs. Hubert Cheesman.

SENIOR MEMBER'S CLUB: *President*, Mrs. James Doremus, 38 Taylor St., Newark; *Secretary*, Miss Mary W. Greenway, 7 Armory Place, Paterson; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Violet W. Spies, 384 Diamond Bridge Ave., Hawthorne.

Five new branches have been organized during the year, making a total of forty-eight branches in the Diocese, with a membership of twenty-two hundred. During the year the branches have raised for Parochial interests, Social Service, Missions, Holiday House, Foreign Relief, and Central Purposes, \$9,548.27, and have given in work valued at \$1,333.27 to Missions and Social Service.

The Annual Members' Service was held at the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, October 28th. The Annual Meeting, preceded by a service and corporate Communion, was held in Trinity Church, Bayonne, November 17, 1923. The Rev'd Richard W. Baxter was the preacher.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE MCKAIN, *Diocesan Secretary*.

Alms House Missionary Society.

President, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Vice-President*, Miss Agnes Clark; *Secretary*, Miss Adelaide T. Biggin; *Treasurer*, Rev'd Robert Thorpe, 129 Park Avenue, East Orange, N. J.; *Chaplain*, Rev'd C. L. Cooder, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: *Chairman*, Miss Agnes B. Clark; Mrs. Edwin S. Lines, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Frank B. Adams, Mrs. John W. Howell, Mrs. Harry R. Kingsley, Mrs. F. A. B. Page, Miss Grace Truesdell, Miss Beatrice Mackelcan, Miss Constant, Miss Edna Dawson, Miss Ida Garvey, Miss Eva Caspar, and Mrs. Theodore Faulks.

The Alms House Missionary Society was founded March 29, 1878, to minister to the inmates of that institution, which was then on Elizabeth Avenue, Newark, but is now at Ivy Hill, South Orange.

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held on Monday, February 25th, 1924, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., presiding. The Secretary's and Treasurer's reports were read and accepted, after which the above named officers were unanimously elected.

The Executive Committee of 1923 was re-elected and five additional members were added. The Executive Committee was given authority to make arrangements for the Annual Easter Feast, to be given to the inmates of the Alms House, the same to take place on the Wednesday after Easter.

Services are held every Sunday afternoon at two-thirty, and on the first Friday of each month at four o'clock.

The Society is in need of magazines, which may be left at the Alms House, and donations may be sent to the Treasurer.

Persons may become members by applying to any member. The dues are \$1.20 yearly.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT THORPE.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand January 1, 1923..... | \$ 41.17 |
| Dues received | 139.00 |
| Donations for Easter Feast..... | 112.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$292.17 |

Disbursements.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Candy for year..... | \$110.60 |
| Easter Feast | 116.72 |
| Stationery, etc. | 5.50 |
| Balance on hand December 31st..... | 59.35 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$292.17 |

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—Orange Branch.

The object of the Guild is two-fold:

1. *Religious.* To assist its members in realizing the dignity of their calling and in maintaining a high standard of Christian life and work in connection therewith.
2. *Social.* To provide for nurses some of the comforts and influences resulting from more intimate intercourse with each other and with associate members.

OFFICERS OF ORANGE BRANCH.

Chaplain, the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mrs. William Read Howe; *Treasurer*, Mrs. d'arcy Stephens.

The Guild of St. Barnabas holds out to all nurses the love of God in Christ Jesus that with all her training she might have that wondrous strength and power to keep herself lovely and minister with all Christian grace.

The second object is social by associating nurses together, and with them other women as friends, to provide some of the comforts and power gained by such an association.

ORANGE, N. J.—Services have been held once a month in the different parishes, addresses by the Chaplain or a Priest-Associate, followed by a social hour. At Christmas the sum of \$111.25 was received from members of the Branch and three families were provided with a dinner of chicken, vegetables, fruit and a generous supply of groceries, besides toys, books, candy and clothing. To these gifts were added a pair of eye-glasses for a little motherless American girl and a pair was given to a colored child. Fifteen dollars was paid to the Orange School Nurse to provide milk for these children for three months.

The Entertainment Committee gave a supper to the nurses in Grace Church Parish House, about 75 were present, besides several of the pupil nurses from the hospital.

A Food Sale was given, at which \$103.76 was realized toward the salary of the Field Secretary, and at a musical \$106.00 was raised, and \$100.00 by a Rummage Sale.

The Chaplain's letter, sent out each month, is greatly appreciated, especially by members at a distance from home.

The Sick Relief Fund continues to be a source of comfort to many of the nurses, also the Emergency Fund is a great agency of substantial value.

The collection at the Annual Service was for the United Benevolent Work, which supports a nurse in the Mission Field. We are most fortunate in having Bishop Lines and Bishop Stearly among our Priest-Associates; they are fine leaders and wise counsellors. It is with deep sorrow we report the death of Mr. William Read Howe, the treasurer of our Sick Relief Fund. He so faithfully and generously, through many years, even after physical suffering had overtaken him, rendered help to our Guild in the administration of the financial affairs.

The 36th Annual Council of the National Guild was held at Cleveland, Ohio, November 8 and 9. Three hundred and seventy-three student nurses from the many hospitals, all in uniform, attended the opening service at Trinity Cathedral, and it was a most impressive sight.

Much work is being accomplished in the Mission fields; twelve nurses are in foreign fields and twenty in home fields.

Special tribute was given to the heroic work of the nurses of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio, Japan, where they succeeded in rescuing all of the patients and much of their library.

One of our nurses in China is spreading the missionary spirit in the Training School.

The Guild works in connection with the Church Mission of Help, the cases come to them from the courts and the Travellers' Aid Society.

Never before in the history of nursing have there been such rare opportunities for service as are now offered in this work.

It has nearly thirty distinct lines of activity.

From the more simple duties heretofore, we now find her work has developed so that it includes duties of a public, social, educational and administrative character.

The possibilities of the Guild are large, for it is an organization of power, but it needs a Field Secretary to get in personal touch with the nurses, entering into other territories, to make it count in the work of the world.

The Guild is suffering from the lack of a definite person to act in this capacity. The Executive Committee was authorized to prepare plans for the employing of such an officer.

Pledges amounting to \$3,500.00 have already been subscribed and \$1,148.00 of this amount has been paid in.

In behalf of the Guild, I would extend grateful thanks to all those who have co-operated with us in our work.

May the Guild's prayers be ever answered and our nurses blessed with God's many favors and their friends and associates share with them the "comfort and joy" of a year spent in loving service and helpful devotion.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. CLARK, *Asst. Secretary.*

January 1, 1924.

Report of the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Church.

Since our last report the Trustees, with the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee, have sold the Church property situated at the corner of Avon and Chadwick Avenues, in the City of Newark, N. J. The sum realized from the sale, after deducting the agent's commission, was \$19,300.00 The principal of the fund now held by the Trustees is \$33,000.00.

The amount of income received during the year ended December 31, 1923, was \$839.67, and during the same period there was paid out of the income the sum of \$624.00 for maintaining services in the Church and for missionary work within the City of Newark. There was also expended from the income account the sum of \$127.50 for legal and administration expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

J. LAWRENCE BOGOS, *Treasurer.*

Newark, N. J., April 21, 1924.

The Altar Guild of the Diocese of Newark.

[Organized, 1917; incorporated, 1917.]

Object: "To provide proper furnishings for the administrations of the Church in the Missions and Public Institutions of the Diocese of Newark."

Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Wilson R. Stearly, Mrs. Austen Williams; *President*, Mrs. Archibald Mercer; *Vice-President*, Mrs. E. R. Washburn; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. George Ashmun; *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. William J. Behr, 53 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.; *Assistant Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs. Frederick Corwin; *Treasurer*, Mrs. David N. Kirkby; *Advisory Committee*, the Bishops of the Diocese, the Archdeacons of the Diocese, the Canons of the Diocese, the Registrar, Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D., Rev'd Clarence M. Dunham, Rev'd William F. Venables, Archibald Mercer, M.D., Mr. William J. Behr.

Our Annual Report has, in previous years, included the work during the Convention year, from May to May. We make the present report for a shorter period, in order to adapt future reports to the calendar year as is desired, from January to December 31st.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK FROM MAY, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31st, 1923.

The Guild has made gifts to the following Missions and Institutions during this period:

To Canon Cooder, Altar Linens for Essex County Sanatorium; to Chaplain, the Rev'd George P. Dougherty, Military Camp Altar for Sea Girt; to Mission of the Transfiguration, Towaco; to All Saints', Bergenfield; to St. John's, Newark; to St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; Holy Trinity, Hillsdale; St. George's, Newark; Vestments and replacements for several Mission Clergy.

To the first call for Japanese Relief the Guild contributed to the value of \$200.00.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. ASHMUN, *Recording Secretary*.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WORKING FUND.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1923..... | \$ 73.07 |
| Annual dues of Members..... | 137.20 |
| Offering on Day of Devotion..... | 54.58 |
| Thank-offering Archibald Mercer, M.D..... | 100.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$364.85 |
| Disbursements Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1923..... | 267.25 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance on hand..... | \$ 97.60 |

LIFE MEMBERSHIP FUND.

(Life Members of Diocesan Altar Guild make entrance gift of \$25.00 and are free of Annual dues. These fees form a reserve fund as follows.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Balance on deposit Jan. 1, 1923..... | \$296.89 |
| Receipts, fees for two Life Members..... | 50.00 |
| Bank Interest | 14.33 |

Dec. 31, 1923, Balance with Howard Savings Institution.....\$361.22

EMILY K. KIRKBY, *Treasurer.*

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Newark Diocesan Assembly.

President, Arthur E. Barlow, 60 Broad St., Newark; *Secretary-Treasurer*, H. S. Wiltshire, Ridgewood; *Honorary Chaplains*, the Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., the Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chaplain*, the Rev'd W. W. S. Hohenschild; *Vice-Presidents* (Newark District), J. R. O'Donnell; (Jersey City District), R. K. Hughes; (Orange District), Oliver C. Hall; (Paterson District), Wilton Moore Lockwood; (Montclair District), Edward J. Chambers; *Council Members*, Walter Kidde, A. E. Barlow, T. W. Dennison, H. S. Wiltshire; *Junior President*, George Easdale; *Junior Secretary-Treasurer*, William Naething.

The Assembly is composed of twenty-six Senior and Junior Groups. It has held nine executive meetings and three special meetings. The annual meeting was held in Grace Church, Orange, on May 12, 1923; the post-Convention meeting in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, on October 8, 1923. The St. Andrew's Day Service was held at St. Agnes' Church, East Orange. The Assembly also assisted in the Metropolitan Corporate Communion Service, held at Old St. Paul's Church, New York City, on November 30th, and in the Washington's Birthday Conference on February 22nd, at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

If each Parish had a group of lay-men or boys, each one of whom was pledged to spread Christ's Kingdom among men and especially among young men, it would be a great power, which would make the Episcopal Church a factor in the life of the country.

Like the Church, the Brotherhood ranks have felt the need of a new vision, so we face this year having in mind many plans and hopes. We suggest that each Churchman accepts the Brotherhood pledge of prayer and service as a motto for each day of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. S. WILTSHIRE, *Secretary.*

Council of the Church Service League.

President, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Grove Terrace, Orange, N. J.; *Vice-Chairman*, Mrs. C. H. Van Nostrand, 434 Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J.; *Secretary*, Mrs. James Stroud; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Charles E. Hutchison, 14 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N. J.

ORGANIZATIONS: Woman's Auxiliary, Girls' Friendly Society, Daughters of the King, Church Periodical Club, Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses, Church Mission of Help, Diocesan Altar Guild.

During the past year the Council of the Church Service League for the Diocese of Newark has gone quietly on its way. Besides the usual meetings of the Council for conference there have been held five monthly meetings under its direction for all women's organizations of the Diocese. These meetings are open to all Church women. At each meeting there have been interesting speakers on Missions and present day problems, besides reports from the various organizations of women's work and from the Institutes of the Diocese.

The Council is endeavoring to make two of the monthly meetings of special spiritual value to the Diocese, viz.: That of the Quiet Day early in Advent which is held in Newark, the centre of the Diocese and that of the United Thank Offering, which is held each year in a different part of the Diocese, that in turn each District may gain the inspiration of that day when the women bring their prayers and gifts gathered from the "Little Blue Boxes." This meeting also has a very practical side to it, for the number of "Blue Boxes" being used is raised after each Thank Offering Service, one Rector reporting that the number has increased from a very small number to two hundred.

The great spirit of co-operation which has grown up between organizations in the Diocese is very noticeable—the Woman's Auxiliary for instance, is being greatly helped in filling out its quota by the Girls' Friendly Society—its Devotional Department is strengthened and aided by the Daughters of the King—while the Altar Guild has come to its aid in emergency calls for Church books and hangings—calls from Porto Rico—Pacific Islands and Japan having been answered directly—in fact, when emergency calls come to 281 Fourth Avenue they are in the habit of saying: "Call Newark and it will be done."

The Church Mission of Help, The Girls' Friendly and St. Barnabas Guild are continuing their co-operative work among women and girls.

By advice of Bishop Stearly we have added to the Council as Supply Head Mrs. Chester Lee Colton, who may now go to our Institutions and find out at first hand their needs and then with authority turn to the Council organizations and ask that their needs be filled.

Our Parish units are slowly increasing in number. This growth necessarily must be slow as they can only be formed in the Parishes at the wish of the Rectors. Many Rectors do not care to change their plan of work and so do not invite us to form units. Slow growth makes for strength and we therefore feel that when the work is completed the Diocese will be wonderfully strengthened. When the units are working reports are always to the effect that interest both practical and spiritual are the results of the increased sympathy with the work which the Church is undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

H. MARGARET VAN NOSTRAND.

The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New Jersey.

President, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Vice-Presidents*, Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D. Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mr. Warren R. Dix, 206 Broad St., Elizabeth; *Treasurer*, Rev'd Edwin A. White, D.D., D.C.L., 9 Clinton Road, Glen Ridge.

The Corporation is independent of either of the Dioceses of New Jersey. It is not a pension plan, it does not pay pensions to the Clergy who are contributors; it is a kind of Life Insurance Company for the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of the Contributors. It was originally incorporated under a "royal charter" by George III on March 29, 1769, its territory being the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In 1806 a plan was adopted by which the original body was divided into three parts. In the division of funds, New Jersey received \$4,289.00. On December 3, 1807, it became a body corporate under its present title. Last year it distributed in annuities and dividends \$5,036.75, and transferred to principal \$3,490.84. The total principal was, on May 1, 1924 (at market value), \$174,600.75.

Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, not over 55 years of age, who have for the past two years been canonically connected with, and actually resident in either of the Dioceses in the State of New Jersey, are eligible for membership as "Contributors." Removal from the State after five annual contributions of eight dollars, does not forfeit membership; in case of removal before five payments have been made, the amount paid will be returned. The "members of the Corporation" are those elected to manage its affairs; they are not necessarily contributors, and some of them are laymen. The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in June. Applications for membership should be in the hands of the Secretary before that date. The Secretary will be glad to furnish further information, and copies of application forms.

Appendix III

Report of the Standing Committee.

JANUARY 1, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

On January 15, 1923, consent was given:

To the Consecration of the Rev'd Alexander Mann, D.D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Peter's Church, Clifton, to put a second mortgage on the Church and Parish Hall for \$3,000.

Mr. James Warren Albinson was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, and the Rev'd Franklin Vernon Losee, the Rev'd Herbert Ernest Palmer Pressey, and the Rev'd Lloyd Stephenson Charters for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On April 16, 1923, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Free Church, Phillipsburg, to mortgage the Church and Parish House for \$5,500.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. George's Church, Maplewood, to sell the old Church and Parish House for \$15,000.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to transfer title to property of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, to the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's Church, Newark, to sell property corner of Avon and Chadwick Avenues, Newark.

The Bishop and Standing Committee approved of the action of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties in regard to paying the Inheritance Tax of the Hannibal Goodwin Fund out of the income to be received.

Mr. Lewis R. Howell was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, Mr. John Thomas for Ordination to the Diaconate and the Rev'd Alexander Norman Keedwell for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On May 15, 1923, the Committee organized by the election of the Rev'd D. Stuart Hamilton, D.D., as President; the Rev'd Luke M. White, as Secretary.

On May 15, 1923, consent was given:

To the organization of a new Parish to be known as St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.

Rev'd Thomas Mabley, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On May 16, 1923, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Ridgewood, to mortgage their property for a sum not exceeding \$60,000.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Bayonne; to sell lands owned by the Church for the sum of \$5,800.

On June 15, 1923, consent was given:

To the Board of Missions to mortgage land at Bogota for \$4,000.

Rev'd W. G. Van Tassel Sutphen, Deacon, and Rev'd Ladislaus Szabo, Deacon, were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Mr. William Knight Russell and Mr. William Lamson Griffin, Jr., were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders.

On June 18, 1923, consent was given:

To the Consecration of the Rev'd James Edward Freeman, D.D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, to lease the property known as 960 Broad Street, Newark, for a sum not less than \$6,000 per annum net rental for a term not to exceed twenty-one years.

On November 6, 1923, consent was given:

To the election of the Rt. Rev'd Herman Page, D.D., to be Bishop of Michigan; and of the Rt. Rev'd Albion Williamson Knight, D.D., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey; to the Consecration of the Rev'd Robert F. L. Strider, D.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of West Virginia; and of the Rev'd Frank William Sterrett, as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Bethlehem.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to transfer to the Board of Missions, titles held by them to Church property in Westwood and in Ridgefield Park.

On December 3, 1923, consent was given:

To the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, to mortgage the property at 13 Walnut Street, Newark, for \$17,000.

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Episcopal Church, Newark, to sell the property known as St. Matthew's Church, Newark, for the sum of \$20,000.

To the Board of Missions, to mortgage property at Ridgefield Park, for the sum of \$9,000.

To the Board of Missions, to mortgage property at Westwood, for the sum of \$8,000.

Rev'd Robert Thorpe, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

A resolution concerning the death of Mr. William Read Howe was adopted.

SUMMARY.

Eight meetings held during the year January 1, 1923-December 31, 1923.

Consent given:

To the Consecration of two Bishops and two Bishops Coadjutor.

To the Election of one Bishop and one Bishop Coadjutor.

Recommended to the Bishop:

Three Postulants as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Two Candidates for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Eight Deacons for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent given:

To the Board of Missions and Church Extension to mortgage Mission Property to the amount of \$21,000.

To two Parishes to sell property amounting to \$20,800.

To four Parishes to mortgage property amounting to \$85,500.

To one Parish to lease property for not less than \$6,000 per year.

To the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to transfer title to three pieces of property to the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Trustees of St. Matthew's German Episcopal Church, Newark, to sell property for \$20,000.

To the organization of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, as a Parish.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID S. HAMILTON, *President.*

LUKE WHITE, *Secretary.*

Report, Board of Missions and Church Extension.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension reports that during the year 1923 it has held nine meetings and also four meetings to April 30th of the year 1924.

At the meeting of January, 1923, it made a grant of \$700.00 to enable Christ Mission, Morris Plains, to complete the purchase of a splendid tract of land.

It also increased its appropriation to Christ Church, Newark, with the understanding that the Rector assume superintendence of the Foreign-born Work.

A Committee was appointed at the February, 1923, meeting to confer with the Vestry of St. Luke's, Phillipsburg, relative to changing the Church to a new site. This Committee at a subsequent meeting in March, 1923, made report that the Church property is located in the old section of the town, and the character of the neighborhood has completely changed. The section is more and more being given over to business and in addition the Church is adjacent to the railroad freight terminal. The larger number of the people of St. Luke's now reside on the "Hill" section. The Vestry had an opportunity to acquire a large tract of land on the "Hill," in a restricted residential neighborhood. The people of the Church felt that the land should be purchased, with a view to eventually erect buildings on it for Parish Work. After conference and survey, the Committee recommended the purchase to the Board, whereupon the Board voted its approval and so advised St. Luke's.

At this meeting it appointed the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., to take up work at Eagle's Nest Farm for the summer.

On April 18, 1923, a resolution was passed requesting the Finance and Advisory Board for an increased allowance to carry out plans for additional work in the Western Counties Mission.

At the meeting in June, 1923, a communication was received from Archdeacon Carter conveying his resignation as Secretary of the Board. On motion of Bishop Lines it was duly carried, that Bishop Stearly be asked to write to Archdeacon Carter and express the Board's regret over his resignation. The sum of \$225.00 was appropriated for summer work at Mount Arlington.

On September 27, 1923, a grant of \$500.00 was made to All Saints' of Bergenfield on condition that it raise in addition the sum of \$4,160.00 and so liquidate its mortgage indebtedness.

At the meeting of October, 1923, a grant of \$500.00 was made towards the Parish House of Saint Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.

An appropriation of \$1,000.00 was on November 21st, 1923, made to Christ Church, Belleville, for the Church Building Fund.

At the December meeting, announcement was made, that under the Last Will and Testament of Hugh Hartshorne, deceased, the sum of \$1,000.00 had been bequeathed to the Board, the said sum to be used at the discretion of the Bishops.

On January 16, 1924, the Board received a petition that a new work, St. Luke's Mission, be started at Haworth, N. J. A committee of investigation was appointed and at a subsequent meeting of the Board, February 20, 1924, made a favorable report. It also recommended that the Board purchase a small "Portable Constructed Church" building at a cost of about \$2,500.00 and that it be used temporarily by St. Luke's Mission on a rental basis. The recommendation met with the Board's approval and it was so ordered.

At this meeting it was also decided to create a new committee, to be known as a Standing Committee for Counsel and Advice on the Foreign Born Work and by appointment of the Chair is at present constituted as follows: The Rev'd Messrs. Edwin S. Carson, Charles P. Tinker, George E. Magill and Messrs. Wm. A. Merchant, T. McCurdy Marsh and C. B. Johns.

Since the last Convention the Board has advised the issuing of the following "Calls" on the Bishops' Church Extension Fund:

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| St. Stephen's—Parish House..... | Coytesville, N. J. |
| Epiphany—New Building | Cedar Park, N. J. |
| Grace—Enlargement Church | Westwood, N. J. |
| Incarnation—New Building | East Orange, N. J. |
| St. Paul's—Portable Building..... | Haworth, N. J. |

It has also approved and executed the following mortgages:

St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park, N. J., \$9,000.00; to The American Church Building Fund & Commission.

Ascension, Bogota, N. J., \$4,000.00; to the Bogota National Bank.

Grace, Westwood, N. J., \$8,000.00; to The American Church Building Fund & Commission.

St. George's, Passaic, N. J., \$4,800.00; to The People's Bank and Trust Company.

The reports of the Treasurer of the Church Extension Fund, and of the Loaning Fund are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, THE BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Subscriptions | \$5,665.50 |
| Transferred to Unappropriated Funds | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> \$4,665.50 |
| James Barber Trust | 2,500.00 |
| Special contributions | 62.34 |
| Interest | 200.05 |
| | <hr/> \$ 7,427.89 |
| Unappropriated Funds | 1,000.00 |
| | <hr/> \$ 8,427.89 |
| Cash on Hand, Jan. 1, 1923 | 5,781.62 |
| | <hr/> \$14,209.51 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Payments to Churches and Missions | \$5,500.00 |
| Payments from Unappropriated Funds | 700.00 |
| Interest Transferred to Loaning Fund | 135.90 |
| Expenses | 205.66 |
| | <hr/> \$ 6,541.56 |
| Short Term Investments | 5,021.81 |
| | <hr/> \$11,563.37 |
| Cash in Merchants and Manufacturers National Bank, Newark, Dec. 31, 1923 | 2,646.14 |
| | <hr/> \$14,209.51 |

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF LOANING FUND.

JANUARY 1, 1923, TO DECEMBER 31, 1923.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| James Barber Trust..... | \$ 250.00 |
| Loans Repaid | 1,700.00 |
| Sundry Interest | 728.08 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 2,678.08 |
| Balance in Montclair Savings Bank, January 1, 1923..... | \$ 3,546.21 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 6,224.29 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Loans | \$2,600.00 |
| Interest | 41.39 |
| Funds held in trust..... | 2,040.08 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 4,681.47 |
| Balance December 31, 1923..... | 1,542.82 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 6,224.29 |

FRANCIS HALPIN, *Treasurer.*

Report, Board of Social Service, Diocese of Newark, 1923.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The first meeting of the Board of Social Service following the last Diocesan Convention was held on May 31, 1923, when Mr. Frederic A. Burlingame was unanimously elected Chairman. Mr. Lewis R. Conklin was re-elected as treasurer and Canon Dunseath as Secretary. A new committee was created to be known as a Committee on Program, which was to plan the work of the Board and to study the problems of Social Service. As a result of the work of this Committee, the Board has followed as nearly as possible the program which it suggested and has studied each month the activities of one of its committees, while reports have been received as usual from all the committees of the Board. These reports have included "Literature and Conferences," "Bonnie Brae Farm," "Church Mission of Help," "Legislation and Public Affairs," "State Institutions" and "Parochial Social Service."

The most satisfactory report which this Board could make to the Convention would be a compilation of the reports of these committees, but that would require too much time and space. A mere summary of the work and interest of most of these committees must suffice.

LITERATURE AND CONFERENCES.

It was decided to continue and develop the plan which the Board carried out last year for the distribution of Social Service information to the people of the Diocese. The Rectors of the parishes were again asked; as well as those who had been members of last year's "Reading Course," to send in the names of others who would be interested, and as a result a list of about fifteen hundred names was built up. Brief pamphlets were sent out, dealing with such subjects as (1) "A Digest of the Proposed Poor Law Relating to the Settlement and Relief of the Poor," (2) "The Influence of the Church in Legislation and Public Affairs," by Canon Dunseath, (3) "Industrial Work and Training in State Institutions," (4) the annual reports of "Bonnie Brae Farm" and the "Church Mission of Help," (5) "Thoughts on Our Present Discontents," by Professor William Starr Myers. A conference was held in St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, and two conferences have been held at Trinity Cathedral, the first one of which was addressed by Mr. Owen R. Lovejoy of the Child Labor Committee and Bishop Lines, and the second, by Dr. James M. Plant, the Director of the Essex County Juvenile Clinic, and Canon Dunseath.

LEGISLATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS.

Under the leadership of Mr. Robert L. Flemming the Committee on Legislation and Public Affairs has pursued its usual interest in this field of activity. Its interest centered very largely in two pieces of legislation which promised much for the advance of social welfare in the State of New Jersey. One was the bill to re-codify the "Poor Laws" of the State and the other was the bill to provide a half-mill direct tax for a period of four years, the proceeds of which were to go to the enlarging and reconstruction of State Institutions and for caring for the wards of the State. Both of these bills were passed, though considerably amended. According to experts, the new law which will result in the recodification of the "Poor Laws" and a more up-to-date handling of the problems involved, will place the State of New Jersey in the forefront in this respect.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The Board has attempted to inform itself and the Diocese regarding the State Institutions. Mrs. Cornelia B. Meytrott, Assistant Director of the Department of Institutions and Agencies of the State presented to the Board the work of that Department and asked for the support of the Board of Social Service in the creation of public opinion in behalf of the State Institutions, and urged the Board to make an effort to get desirable and competent people in our churches to take up this kind of work. The Committee on State Institutions has co-operated with the National Department of Social Service in gathering information regarding our State Institutions. Two pamphlets dealing with the laws mentioned above as they affect our State Institutions were sent out as a part of the "Reading Course."

PAROCHIAL SOCIAL SERVICE.

During the past two years an effort has been made to build up a list of the parishes in which Parochial Social Service Committees have been definitely organized, or to get the names of persons in the Diocese who were interested in or working in the field of Social Service. The result reveals the fact that thirty-eight parishes have organized Social Service Committees. About 178 names are on the list which represents interested communicants. During Lent the Committee on Parochial Social Service invited

these people to attend a conference, at which there was a most profitable discussion and presentation of the various types of work being carried out in the parishes. Ten parishes were represented at this conference. The Committee has prepared a definite program to be sent out as a suggestion to all the parishes of the Diocese.

PERSONAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

During the past year the Secretary has administered the Holy Communion, preached or made addresses in many of the parishes and missions of the Diocese and to Men's Clubs, Women's Organizations, Young People's Societies, Girls' Friendly Societies and Sunday Schools. He has attended and addressed the meetings of the Archdeacons, he delivered two addresses at the conference for the clergy and laymen of the Diocese of Connecticut, and one address at a dinner of clergy and laymen of the Diocese of New Jersey. He delivered a course of nine lectures on "The Church and Legislation" and five lectures on "Parochial Social Service" at the Princeton Summer School. He attended the National Prison Conference in Boston as a delegate to represent the State of New Jersey, appointed by Governor Silzer. In addition to his duties in connection with the Board of Social Service, as Secretary of the New Jersey Conference for Social Welfare he organized and carried through to a successful conclusion the annual New Jersey Conference for Social Welfare held in Newark in November. He delivered the address at the annual patriotic service of the League of Women Voters and delivered the invocation at the opening of the Fourth Annual Convention of the New Jersey League of Women Voters and delivered an address on "Peace" at Miss Beard's School.

The Board desires at this time to express to the various Diocesan organizations, including the Church Club of the Diocese, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society; its appreciation for their very gracious co-operation and help, as well as to all those who by their interest and work have helped to further the cause of Social Service.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC A. BURLINGAME, *Chairman.*
S. GLOVER DUNSEATH, *Secretary.*

31 December, 1923.

To the Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark:

Your treasurer presents the following cash statement for the year 1923:

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 1 January, 1923..... | \$ 825.50 |
| Received from Diocese..... | 5,000.00 |
| Received from James Barber Trust..... | 527.85 |
| Received interest on Bank balances..... | 2.79 |
| Total | \$6,356.14 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Paid Salaries | \$3,663.33 |
| Paid Expenses | 1,056.11 |
| Paid Church Pension Fund..... | 225.00 |
| Paid Premium on Treasurer's Bond..... | 3.75 |
| Paid on Account of Buick Motor Car for Use of Executive Secretary..... | 600.00 |
| Paid Bonnie Brae Farm..... | 500.00 |
| Paid Church Mission of Help..... | 100.00 |
| Balance in Bankers Trust Company, New York, at 31 December, 1923..... | 207.95 |
| Total | \$6,356.14 |

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS R. CONKLIN, *Treasurer*.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS.

The Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D., *ex-officio*; Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D., *ex-officio*.

Hon. Harry V. Osborne, *Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. A. B. Leach, *Vice-Chairman*, South Orange; Mr. E. L. Quackenbush, *Treasurer*, Newark; Rev. S. Glover Dunseath, *Secretary*, Newark.

Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, East Orange; Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, Orange; Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Hackensack; Rev'd Guy E. Shieler, Chatham; Mr. Farley Osgood, Newark; Mr. A. O. Townsend, Montclair; Mr. John T. Coit, South Orange; Mr. P. S. Young, Newark; Hon. Everett Colby, Newark; Mrs. William M. Beard, Glen Ridge; Mrs. Alan MacDougall, Convent; Mr. R. L. Patterson, New York City; Mrs. S. V. B. Brewster, East Orange; Mrs. J. P. Voorhees, East Orange; Mrs. A. J. Sidford, Maplewood; Mrs. Sidney Colgate, Orange.

The report of Bonnie Brae Farm for the year 1923 has been printed and widely distributed throughout the Diocese.

THE CHURCH MISSION OF HELP.

Board of Managers: Honorary Chairman, Rt. Rev'd Edwin S. Lines, D.D.; *Honorary Vice-Chairman*, Rt. Rev'd Wilson R. Stearly, D.D.; *Chairman*, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph; *Vice-Chairman*, Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Emil Diebitach; *Treasurer*, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr.

(Class of 1927.)

Mrs. Z. Belcher, Mrs. George W. Bond, Jr., Very Rev'd Arthur Dumper, D.D., Rev'd C. M. Dunham, Rev'd Augustine Elmendorf, Mrs. A. J. Grimes, Dr. A. P. Hasking, Mrs. H. Otto Wittmann, Mrs. Livingston L. Lewis, Mrs. A. D. Story.

(Class of 1926.)

Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Mrs. H. H. Parmlee, Mrs. Thomas G. Haight, Mrs. Steelman, Mrs. George Barker, Mrs. E. Porter, Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Mrs. Joseph Danforth, Mrs. A. Crawford Shipley, Mrs. H. D. Whitcomb.

(Class of 1925.)

Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, Mrs. Emil Diebitsch, Mrs. George H. Danforth, Mrs. E. E. Estler, Mrs. B. Franklin Hart, Jr., Mrs. John W. Howell, Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Dr. Thomas P. Prout, Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Mrs. Charles T. White.

The report of the Church Mission of Help has been printed and widely distributed throughout the Diocese.

Report of the Board of Religious Education.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

In compliance with the request from the Committee in charge of the Convention that all reports cover the calendar year, this report tells of the activities of the Board of Religious Education from the time of the last Convention to the end of the year. An account of matters which occurred before May, 1923, will be found in the JOURNAL for 1923.

At the May meeting, a Committee was appointed to re-organize the Board. This Committee reported at the September meeting a plan calling for five Commissions as follows: 1. Promotion and Extension; 2. Church Schools; 3. Church School Service League; 4. Youth; 5. Adult Education. Under the direction of these Commissions, the activities of the Board were planned.

On May 21st, a Life Work Dinner was held at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, at which ninety-two boys of high school age were present from fourteen Parishes.

During the spring efforts were made to have people attend the Summer Schools. Three scholarships were offered by the Board.

A group of fourteen boys attended the Conference on the Ministry at Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, during the week of June 20th.

Assistance was given the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee in planning and conducting the Camps during the summer months.

Four Parishes conducted Vacation Schools with success through financial aid from the Board.

On Friday, October 19th, the fourteenth Annual Church School Convention was held. Despite a rainy day, approximately five hundred persons were present. A plan, described in *The Leader* as "the most unique and interesting one that has come to our desk" was carried out. Ten schools demonstrated noteworthy achievements in Church School work.

Certificates for standards attained were awarded to ten schools for one hundred per cent.; seventeen schools for ninety per cent.; nineteen schools for eighty per cent., and seventeen schools for seventy per cent., a total of sixty-three Honor schools.

During the autumn months, mission boxes containing joyful and useful gifts were sent to over three thousand boys and girls. A Conference for Leaders was held in November.

Miss Evelyn Withers was employed by the Board two days a week to promote Week Day activities. Reports received by Miss Withers from thirteen Parish branches of the Church School Service League show that gifts to the Five Fields valued at \$5,195.44 were made in 1923.

The Newark Church Normal School was continued at Trinity House, Newark, and began the year with an enrollment of forty-five. The Teacher Training Committee recommended the continuance of the plan of Parish classes. The subjects for this year were Course 1, the Pupil and Course 2, the Bible. Reports indicate that a large number of Parish classes were held during the year.

The Daily Bible Readings beginning at Advent were distributed and 5,000 copies were ordered from fifty-six parishes. Our Diocese leads all other Dioceses in the use of the Bible Readings.

The usual Advent Offering of the Church Schools was planned, but instead of being used for Diocesan missions as has been the custom, it was decided to donate the money for a special item in the Japanese Reconstruction program. Posters describing the needs of Tokyo were printed and distributed to all schools. The offering was far larger than ever before, totalling \$2,747.83 from ninety-one schools.

Lists of the young men and women in the Diocese away from home at Schools and Colleges were gathered and Bishop Lines sent a Christmas letter to over five hundred young men and young women on these lists. This practice was commended by the National Department of Religious Education and the letter printed.

A new venture this year was a conference of Choirmasters and Organists. This was held in conjunction with the Newark Clericus at Grace Church, Orange, on Monday, November 26th. It proved to be a great success and led to the creation of a Commission on Church Music. This Commission has been appointed by the Bishops and is now working out an effective program to improve music within the Church and especially to assist the small choirs.

The usual list of Christmas plays and pageants was distributed to the Church Schools. An increasing number of schools are using this profitable means of telling the Christmas story.

The Young People's Fellowship began in the fall with an active program. The District Councils outlined under the Articles of Federation were organized. Several District gatherings have been held. A pin has been adopted and distributed among the societies. There are now twenty-six chartered chapters with several others ready to be admitted. The Fellowship is to entertain over the week-end of February 22nd representatives from all of the societies in the Province.

The report of the Treasurer is herewith appended.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN GREENE, *Secretary of the Board.*

GABRIEL FARRELL, JR., *Canon Missioner for Religious Education.*

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Balance Jan. 1, 1923..... | \$ 845.35 |
| Sale of books and pamphlets..... | 107.19 |
| Bible Readings | 155.95 |
| Barber Trust | 263.92 |
| Department of Development and Revenue..... | 1,000.00 |
| Normal School | 81.00 |
| Life Work Supper, Paterson..... | 31.15 |
| Newark District Union..... | 9.22 |
| Young People's Fellowship Pins..... | 273.50 |
| | <hr/> \$2,767.28 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Garfield Vacation School..... | \$ 90.00 |
| Conventions | 92.43 |
| Bible Readings | 1.35 |
| Normal School | 178.15 |
| Washington's Birthday Services..... | 11.07 |
| Life Work Dinner | 64.00 |
| Church School Service League..... | 1.75 |
| Vocational Bible School..... | 215.00 |
| Princeton Summer School..... | 20.85 |
| Petty Cash | 50.00 |
| Miss Wither's Salary and Expenses..... | 61.20 |
| Pamphlets | 260.05 |
| Printing, Multigraphing and Stationery..... | 654.16 |
| Sundry | 53.77 |
| | <hr/> \$1,753.78 |
| Balance Dec. 31, 1923..... | 1,013.50 |
| | <hr/> \$2,767.28 |

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD I. DOHERMAN, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Young People's Fellowship.

Honorary Members: The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Canon Missioner for Religious Education.

Elected by the Convention: Mrs. Theodore Murphy, Miss Margaret Hunter, Miss Edith G. Albinson, Mr. Wilfred F. Skeats, Mr. Herbert Dear.

Appointed by the Bishops: Mrs. Charles E. Hutchison, Miss Elizabeth Buck, Rev'd Louis W. Pitt, Mr. Theodore Jones, Mr. Ernest Pulsford.

President 1923-24, Canon Farrell; *Secretary*, Miss Margaret Hunter; *Chairman Convention* 1924, Mr. Theodore Jones, Christ Church, East Orange; *Secretary*, Miss Elizabeth Buck, St. John's Church, Montclair.

The Diocesan Council of the Y. P. F. has carried on its activities in the past year along the general lines of duty as specified in the Constitution.

Early in the year the Council adopted a design for a Fellowship pin, and had the pins made and distributed among the Parish chapters. A Service of Instruction used in connection with the pin design was published by the Board of Religious Education and copies of it were sent to the Parish Chapters. A number of the chapters have used this service in installing new members.

The Council sent out letters and in every way encouraged interest in the Conference for Young People to be held at Eagles' Nest Farm, but there were not sufficient enrollments to hold the Conference.

The Council has put into effect the plan of forming the chapters into district groups, to hold district meetings, socials, rallies, etc., to visit one chapter with another, and to exchange speakers, thereby promoting closer fellowship among the young people.

During the past year the Council has granted a number of charters, first considering the constitution of the chapter and suggesting any such changes as might be necessary to meet the requirements of the Diocesan Organization. Charters have been granted to the following chapters: Trinity, Hoboken; Calvary, Bayonne; Grace, Orange; St. John's, West Hoboken; St. Barnabas, Newark; Christ, Harrison; St. James, Newark; St. Agnes, East Orange, and Ascension, Jersey City.

At the first meeting of the Council, held in May, 1923, it was voted to invite the Provincial Conference of Young People to the Diocese of Newark, and the invitation was accepted. A committee was appointed in the Council to suggest objectives for the Young People's organizations of the Province, and this committee reported at the Provincial Conference. The objectives they set forth—raising money for the Porto Rican Priorities and the Japanese Restoration Fund—were accepted as Provincial Objectives. The Council also gave its support to the Conference and assumed the full responsibility of the dinner held on Washington's Birthday.

In the Council there have been formed departments on the four departments of Devotion, Service, Education and Fellowship. These committees have been preparing programs and suggestions for the coming year. The Council also has a committee working on a Handbook for advisors and members of the Y. P. F. of the Diocese, and hopes to have the Handbook ready for distribution in the fall.

The most recent activities of the Council concerned the plans and program for the Annual Convention for 1924.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET HUNTER, *Secretary.*

Report of the Eagle's Nest Farm Committee.

Your Committee is glad to report that the season of 1923 showed a continuing development and greater usefulness at Eagle's Nest Farm.

As reported last year we established a camp commissary, which has proven a tremendous improvement.

The average attendance at camp during the season was about fifty, and under the active and devoted leadership of the Rev'd Canon Leslie and the Rev'd Canon Farrell, the camp has been of inestimable benefit to those in attendance. Your Committee wishes to express its indebtedness to Canon Leslie and Canon Farrell for their assistance in the operation of the camp.

For the benefit of those who have not visited the camp a brief description may be of interest.

The property covers 180 acres and stretches from a 600 ft. frontage on the Delaware River, more than a mile back on the hills, and reaches an altitude of about 800 ft. Located as it is six miles below the Delaware Water Gap, the scenery is unsurpassed. The country is thinly settled and no more quiet, beautiful or suitable place could be selected as a Diocesan centre for summer work and recreation.

A brief summary of our financial statement for 1923 is as follows:

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| From budget appropriations, Christ Church, Short Hills; rent of Albertson farm, interest on trust fund, etc..... | \$4,863.64 |
| For the building of shacks from Calvary, Summit; St. James', Montclair; St. Peter's, Morristown; Grace, Orange; St. Andrew's, S. Orange; Holy Innocents', W. Orange; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Paul's, Paterson; Grace, Rutherford | 1,645.00 |
| For kitchen fund through the Young People's Fellowship of the following Parishes: Grace, Rutherford; St. Andrew's, S. Orange; Ascension, Bloomfield; Holy Innocents', W. Orange; Christ Church, Ridgewood; Christ Church, E. Orange; St. Paul's, Jersey City; St. John's, Montclair; St. Luke's, Montclair; St. Paul's, Paterson; Grace, Nutley; St. Thomas', Newark; St. Paul's, Newark..... | 330.73 |
| For infirmary, construction and equipment, Grace, Madison; Trinity, Hoboken | 255.00 |
| For hymnals, St. Peter's, Essex Fells..... | 45.00 |
| From miscellaneous sources..... | 216.00 |
| Total Receipts | \$7,355.37 |

The disbursements were an equal amount sub-divided as follows:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Annuities | \$ 500.00 |
| Interest, insurance and miscellaneous items..... | 495.96 |
| Permanent construction including labor and equipment..... | 6,359.41 |

Our experience in operating the camp makes it possible to establish a rate this year of \$9.50 per week or \$1.75 per day for those staying less than a week, which is a considerable reduction from rates of last year.

Up to this year the development of the property has been near the river, but since the beginning of the year we have arranged with the Girls' Friendly Society of the Diocese to build at Eagle's Nest their Holiday House, and a portion of the Cummins farm on the high ground has been set apart for their use.

This plan involves the development of further water supply from the spring on our property, some road improvements and a swimming pool for their use, and it is expected that their building will be completed and ready for occupancy for the season of 1925.

The plans for this year insure a greater use of our camp, and the following groups have been provided for:

June 23rd to 27th—Conference of the Clergy.

June 30th to July 12th—Camp for Girls.

July 14th to 26th—Camp John W. Wood, conducted by the National Council of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

July 26th to 28th—Special conference for men under the auspices of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

July 28th to August 30th—Camp for Boys.

Arrangements have been made with the railroad to grant "Fresh Air fares" for those attending the camp between the ages of five and sixteen years, which rate is one-quarter of the round-trip fare to the camp from points within the radius of five hundred miles. Application for such reduction of fare can be made only through our Secretary, Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

The Committee wishes to express to the Trunk Line Association its appreciation for its concession.

As Eagle's Nest Farm has no endowment which would enable it to give free service to campers, it is necessary that we collect fees sufficient to carry the cost of operation and it is suggested that our work could be much benefited if those who feel able to do so, would contribute so as to provide a week at the camp for the children of our cities who are unable to pay the camp costs. \$9.50 plus transportation keeps a child at the camp for one week.

Your Committee is not carrying on any expensive construction this year, its aim being to fill the present camp to capacity throughout the season, and we ask your assistance in accomplishing this result.

The future development of Eagle's Nest Farm is unlimited and we believe that in the course of time the entire property will be occupied with various diocesan activities, but it is our aim that this development should be gradual and well considered.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE,

JAS. R. STRONG,
Chairman.

Report of the Treasurer, Cathedral of All Saints

FOR THE YEAR 1923.

AS TO PRINCIPAL.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1923..... | \$ 1,061.06 |
| Kaufmann mortgage paid..... | 8,000.00 |
| Transferred from Income Fund..... | 500.00 |
| Interest on bank balances..... | 39.86 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 9,600.92 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Loan on Bond and Mortgage—Weiss 6%..... | \$ 8,500.00 |
| Cash in banks December 31, 1923: | |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Security Savings Bank..... | \$146.69 |
| Half-Dime Savings Account No. 35675..... | 364.81 |
| Half-Dime Savings Account No. 34168..... | 589.42 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 1,100.92 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 9,600.92 |

AS TO INCOME.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand January 1, 1923..... | \$ 1,368.59 |
| Interest on investments..... | 5,163.17 |
| Interest on bank balances..... | 60.57 |
| Barber Trust (4 payments)..... | 5,000.00 |
| James Barber Endowment..... | 278.47 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,870.80 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Salaries to Canons..... | \$ 6,999.86 |
| Motor Expenses of Canons..... | 926.33 |
| Pension Fund..... | 525.12 |
| Use of Trinity Church..... | 250.00 |
| Transferred to Principal Account..... | 500.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$ 9,201.31 |

Balance in banks:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Brick Church National Bank..... | \$2,468.36 |
| Half-Dime Savings Account No. 39627..... | 76.06 |
| Half-Dime Savings Account No. 42417..... | 75.49 |
| Half-Dime Savings Account No. 41672..... | 49.58 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 2,669.49 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,870.80 |

INVESTED FUNDS BELONGING TO THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| \$ 5,000 | Bond and Mortgage at 6% of Rosalie A. M. Brigham, on property in West Orange, |
| 8,500 | Bond and Mortgage at 6% of Emelia Weiss, on property in East Orange. |
| 50,000 | Bonds French Government 8%, 1945. |
| 2,000 | Bonds Northern Pacific R. R. prior lien 4s, 1997. |
| 2,000 | Bonds Pennsylvania R. R. 7%, 1930. |
| 4,000 | Bonds Kansas City Southern Railway 3%, 1950. |
| 4,000 | Bonds New York Telephone Co. 4½s, 1939. |
| 4,000 | Bonds Armour and Co. 4½, 1939. |
| 2,000 | Bonds Union Pacific R. R. 6%, 1928. |
| 2,000 | Bonds Minneapolis, St. Paul and S. S. Marie Ky. 4%, 1938. |
| 250 | Bonds Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s, 1938. |

\$83,750

The Securities are deposited with the National Newark and Essex Banking Company, under Trust Agreement.

Respectfully submitted,

C. ALFRED BURHORN, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Registrar.

To the Convention:

The Registrar has the honor to report exchange of Diocesan Journals of 1923 with other jurisdictions to the number of seventy-five.

To the Diocesan Library the gifts by the Bishops have been continued to the extent of 25 volumes of recent issue. The titles are announced in the "Newark Churchman" and all have had good circulation.

For other additions we are indebted to Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, his gift being the now rare four volume edition of the "Life and Writings of George Washington Doane, Second Bishop of New Jersey"; to Rev'd Gabriel Farrell for five useful volumes; and from the author, Rev'd McVeigh Harrison, O.H.C., "The Gospel of Saint John"; from the Rev'd Dr. George T. Dowling a rare collection (40) of Church Year Books and Almanacs, dating back to 1860; from the estate of the late Rev'd William T. Lipton, 200 volumes, very desirable working literature, have been transferred to the library and will soon be in order for issue.

The Librarian gladly mentions that from the Butterworth and the Lipton libraries some valuable duplicates are available. As instance Bishop Perry's "History of the American Church," and similar historical books, heretofore held for reference only, may now be loaned for study.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Registrar.*

Report, Commission on Church Architecture.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Several meetings of the Commission have been held during the past year and consideration given to the plans submitted.

The Chairman addressed the congregation of the Incarnation Mission, Ampere, on the evening of October 3rd, 1923, discussing the proposed plans for the new Church building before a large meeting of the parishioners.

In the following month, the Rector of Grace Church, Nutley, having explained the nature of the improvements to be made, and the Commission believing that the work was in competent hands, gave its approval of the proposed changes.

At the meeting, held on December 26th, 1923, a committee from the Parish of St. Mark's, Newark, appeared before it, and submitted the sketches showing the way it was proposed to enlarge the present edifice. This was considered a difficult undertaking, but the Commission felt that the architect had overcome what seemed at first insurmountable obstacles and gladly gave its consent to the alterations.

The Minister-in-charge of Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, with members of the building committee attended the meeting of the Commission on March 18th, 1924. While the work there is growing, demanding larger quarters, the Commission did not feel it could approve of the plan that was presented.

April 21st, 1924.

VICTOR W. MORI, *Chairman.*

Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, for 1923.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

During the year 1923 the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen directed the distribution of income of the Automatic Pension Fund among ten beneficiaries, each receiving \$259.71.

The income from the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund was distributed among ten beneficiaries, the amount distributed being \$1,440.

The income of the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents was distributed as follows: To two clergymen \$800, to the widows of six clergymen \$1,300, to the families of three deceased clergymen \$100 each.

The details regarding the condition and investment of the Funds will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

LUKE M. WHITE, *Secretary.*

Report, Board of Examining Chaplains.*To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

Since the last Convention the Board of Examining Chaplains has held meetings in the weeks immediately succeeding New Year's Day and Easter Day.

At the meeting in New Year's week two postulants were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders; and two Candidates took a part of their examinations for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

At the meeting in Easter week one postulant appeared before the Board; one Deacon took a part of his examinations for Priest's Orders; and the two Candidates above mentioned finished their examinations for Deacon's Orders and were recommended to be admitted to the Diaconate.

The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor have assisted in the examinations.

Submitted to the Convention,

F. CREWICK TODD, *Secretary.*

Report, Secretary of Convention.*To the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark:*

The Secretary of the Convention respectfully reports that he has attended to the duties of his office during the past Convention year.

He would earnestly request the greater co-operation of the clergy and treasurers, that more of the parochial reports may be on hand when canonically due.

May 20, 1924.

W. O. LESLIE, JR.,
Secretary of Convention.

Addendum

Changes within the Diocese since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 1.—Rev'd Thomas W. Mabley resigns as Curate of Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Jan. 1.—Rev'd E. W. Anderson resigns as Priest in Charge of the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliffe, and the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview.
- Jan. 6.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle becomes Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
- Jan. 15.—Rev'd Robert D. Brown resigns as Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark, and as Minister in Charge of the Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Jan. 20.—Rev'd E. A. LeMoine becomes Priest in Charge of the Mission of the Nativity, Fairview, and the Mission of the Transfiguration, Woodcliffe.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd William H. Watts resigns as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, to become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Clifton.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Ellis Parry of the Diocese of New York, becomes Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Frank C. Armstrong becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- Feb. 1.—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley of the Diocese of Southern Ohio becomes Curate at Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
- Feb. 15.—Rev'd John C. Donnell resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Feb. 26.—Rev'd S. Tagart Steele resigns as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Feb. 26.—The Hon. Charles W. Parker of Morristown was appointed Chancellor of the Diocese to succeed Mr. William Read Howe, deceased.
- Mar. 1.—Rev'd C. A. H. Stridsberg resigns as Priest in Charge of Christ Mission, West Englewood.
- Apr. 1.—Rev'd F. Vernon Losee resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Rutherford.
- Apr. 20.—Rev'd Louis H. Berry becomes Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.
- May 1.—Rev'd Guy H. Madara resigns as Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese and becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes.
- May 9.—Rev'd Charles W. Popham resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and becomes Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.
- May 12.—Rev'd E. C. Biller resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- June 1.—Rev'd George D. Harris becomes Minister in Charge of Zion, Belvidere, St. James', Delaware and St. Luke's, Hope.
- June 1.—Rev'd Karl E. Warmeling, Deacon, becomes Minister in Charge of the Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale.
- June 1.—Rev'd Percy G. Hall, Deacon, becomes Minister in Charge of Christ Mission, West Englewood.
- July 1.—Rev'd William N. Harper, M.D., becomes Priest in Charge of the Mission of the Incarnation, Jersey City.

Clergy received since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 10.—Rev'd Arthur E. Whittle from the Diocese of Harrisburg.
Jan. 23.—Rev'd Frank Campion Armstrong from the Diocese of Chicago.
Feb. 25.—Rev'd Ellis Parry from the Diocese of New York.
Apr. 16.—Rev'd E. A. Lemoine from the Diocese of Alabama.
May 13.—Rev'd Louis Hunton Berry from the Diocese of Indianapolis.

Clergy transferred since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 10.—Rev'd Milton G. Nicola, to the Diocese of Ohio.
Jan. 11.—Rev'd J. Reginald Moodey, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
Jan. 11.—Rev'd Marshall F. Montgomery, to the Diocese of New York.
Feb. 13.—Rev'd C. A. H. Stridsberg, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
Feb. 25.—Rev'd Thomas Mahley, to the Diocese of Texas.
Feb. 26.—Rev'd S. Tagart Steele, Jr., to the Diocese of Maryland.
Feb. 27.—Rev'd Robert D. Brown, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
Mar. 15.—Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, to the Diocese of Western New York.

Clergy of other Dioceses licensed to officiate in the Diocese of Newark since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 10.—Rev'd Charles L. Street, General Theological Seminary.
Apr. 2.—Rev'd Harold Johns, West Orange.
May 13.—Rev'd Harry L. Hadley, Newark.

Clergy deceased since January 1, 1924:

- Feb. 6.—Rev'd William R. Jenvey, D.D., for thirty-six years Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.

Depositions received since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 11.—William M. T. Gamble, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Washington.
Jan. 18.—William H. Allison, Presbyter, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.
Feb. 20.—Herbert Edgar Catlin, Presbyter, by the Bishop of the Philippine Islands.
Feb. 29.—Fuller Swift, Presbyter, by the Bishop of Quincy.

Wardens appointed since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 10.—R. Winthrop Kean, St. Peter's, Livingston.
Jan. 14.—Paul Ashworth, St. Peter's, Mount Arlington.
Jan. 17.—Earl Kohlberger, St. Luke's, Dumont.
Jan. 17.—John Reid, St. Paul's, Haworth.

Lay Readers licensed since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 3.—James H. B. Dingle, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D.
- Jan. 3.—Edward C. Lyon, St. Peter's, Essex Fells, under the Rev'd D. N. Kirkby.
- Jan. 3.—Frederick W. Maasch, Grace, Rutherford, under the Rev'd Henry M. Ladd.
- Jan. 8.—C. E. Luxton, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Jan. 19.—William C. Reid, St. Luke's, Dumont, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- Feb. 1.—Edgar H. Bostock, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Feb. 1.—Thomas W. Dennison, St. John's, Montclair, under the Rev'd James T. Lodge.
- Feb. 1.—Charles H. Heywood, St. Mary's, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Parker C. Manzer.
- Feb. 1.—George H. Merrill, Mediator, Edgewater, under the Rev'd Rowland K. Gimson.
- Feb. 1.—Ernest Pulsford, Grace, Nutley, under the Rev'd Charles P. Tinker, D.D.
- Feb. 1.—John T. Travis, Jr., Trinity, Paterson, under the Rev'd C. J. Child.
- Feb. 8.—Irving F. Livingston, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Feb. 8.—Charles L. Phillips, St. Stephen's, Millburn, under the Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson.
- Feb. 8.—Arthur Tepper, All Saints', Millington, under the Rev'd August Ahrens.
- Mar. 4.—Walter F. Barker, St. Andrew's, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles H. Wells.
- Apr. 22.—E. C. Decker, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, under the Rev'd Robert Thorpe.
- Apr. 27.—Sylvanus L. Wannemacher, Trinity, Arlington, under the Rev'd Warren V. H. Filkins.
- May 8.—Philip W. Conyers, Christ, Hackensack, under the Rev'd Augustine Elmen-dorf.
- May 8.—Charles E. Doty, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus, under the Rev'd Robert J. Thomson.
- May 8.—T. H. Powers Farr, Holy Innocents', West Orange, under the Rev'd Ralph B. Pomeroy, Ph.D.
- May 8.—Charles K. Farrington, St. Alban's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 8.—H. C. Graves, All Saints', Leonia, under the Rev'd A. H. Derby.
- May 8.—Arthur P. Green, St. Mark's, West Orange, under the Rev'd Frank B. Reazor, D.D.
- May 8.—Russell T. Greene, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 8.—H. C. Hoskier, under the Bishops.

- May 8.—Lewis R. Howell, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- May 8.—George H. Mettam, St. John's, Bayonne, under the Rev'd Robert F. Lau, D.D.
- May 8.—R. C. Moore, St. Paul's, East Orange, under the Rev'd William P. Taylor.
- May 8.—Frank Pickel, St. James', Hackettstown, under the Rev'd William M. Mitcham.
- May 8.—James A. Sindt, All Saints', Bergenfield, under the Rev'd William J. White.
- May 8.—Morton P. Threshman, Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, under the Rev'd Henry B. Bryan.
- May 8.—James E. Woodall, St. George's, Newark, under the Rev'd A. T. Doughty.
- May 8.—Arthur C. Zimmerman, Grace, Orange, under the Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D.
- May 14.—Frank A. Hough, Grace, Newark, under the Rev'd Charles L. Gomph.
- May 14.—Donald M. Hutson, Incarnation, East Orange, under the Rev'd C. R. Webb.
- May 14.—Franklin Lawrence, St. John's, Ramsey, under the Rev'd R. W. Masters.
- May 14.—Paul B. Ordway, St. Clement's, Hawthorne, under the Rev'd William B. Mawhinney.

Dedications since January 1, 1924:

- Apr. 13.—Dedication of the Carillon of Bells at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

Anniversaries since January 1, 1924:

- Jan. 21.—20th Anniversary of St. Agnes' Church, East Orange.

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP LINES.

Since January 1, 1924, have been:

| | |
|--|----|
| Bayonne, Trinity | 11 |
| Bogota, Ascension | 10 |
| Boonton, St. John's..... | 16 |
| East Orange, Christ | 24 |
| East Orange, Incarnation | 15 |
| East Orange, St. Agnes' | 10 |
| East Orange, St. Paul's | 15 |
| Grantwood, Trinity | 15 |
| Harrison, Christ | 20 |
| Hoboken, Trinity | 15 |
| Irvington, Trinity | 11 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) | 25 |
| Jersey City, St. Matthew's | 19 |
| Jersey City, St. Stephen's | 42 |
| Madison, Grace | 8 |
| Maplewood, St. George's..... | 29 |
| Montclair, St. John's..... | 7 |
| Morristown, St. Peter's..... | 5 |
| Newark, St. Alban's | 16 |
| Newark, St. James' | 17 |
| Newark, St. Mark's | 31 |
| Newark, St. Stephen's | 21 |
| Newark, Trinity | 21 |
| Passaic, St. John's..... | 4 |
| Paterson, Trinity | 21 |
| Rutherford, Grace | 5 |
| Short Hills, Christ..... | 20 |
| South Orange, Holy Communion | 15 |
| South Orange, St. Andrew's | 23 |
| Wood Ridge, St. Paul's..... | 8 |
| Ralston, Convent St. John Baptist..... | 8 |

CONFIRMATIONS, BY BISHOP STEARLY.

Since January 1, 1924, have been:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Arlington, Trinity | 27 |
| Belleville, Christ | 1 |
| Bloomfield, Ascension | 16 |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ..... | 30 |
| Fort Lee, Good Shepherd..... | 6 |
| Hackensack, Christ | 28 |
| Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine..... | 7 |
| Hawthorne, St. Clement's..... | 19 |
| Hoboken, Holy Innocents' | 23 |
| Hoboken, St. Paul's | 8 |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)..... | 31 |
| Jersey City, Incarnation | 18 |
| Jersey City, St. John's | 27 |
| Jersey City, St. Mary's | 18 |
| Jersey City, St. Paul's | 32 |
| Little Falls, St. Agnes'..... | 7 |
| Montclair, (Upper) St. James'..... | 26 |
| Montclair, St. Luke's | 37 |
| Morristown, Redeemer | 28 |
| Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's..... | 5 |
| Newark, Christ | 7 |
| Newark, House of Prayer..... | 11 |
| Newark, St. George's | 6 |
| Newark, St. Philip's | 16 |
| North Arlington, St. Paul's..... | 15 |
| Nutley, Grace | 26 |
| Oradell, Annunciation | 12 |
| Orange, Grace | 70 |
| Paterson, Holy Communion | 14 |
| Paterson, St. Mark's | 8 |
| Paterson, St. Paul's | 89 |
| Phillipsburg, St. Luke's..... | 6 |
| Rochelle Park, St. Peter's..... | 8 |
| Tenafly, Atonement | 18 |
| Town of Union, Grace..... | 26 |
| West Hoboken, St. John's..... | 46 |
| West Orange, Holy Trinity | 22 |
| West Orange, St. Mark's..... | 14 |
| Westwood, Grace | 11 |
| Woodcliff, Transfiguration | 13 |
| Garfield, St. Ciro and St. Rocco..... | 832 |
| | 155 |

Index

| | |
|--|-----|
| ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS..... | 167 |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, <i>de</i> Parishes and Missions..... | 123 |
| ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization 9, Members Reappointed..... | 67 |
| AFFILIATED CONGREGATIONS | 32 |
| AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Trustees, 47..... | 165 |
| Treasurer's Report | 62 |
| ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY..... | 140 |
| ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY, with addresses..... | 13 |
| ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Report..... | 144 |
| Officers of | 144 |
| AMENDMENT ARTICLE 10, SECTION 1, OF CONSTITUTION passed first reading | 68 |
| AMENDMENT ARTICLE 12, SECTION 2, OF CONSTITUTION passed first reading | 68 |
| AMENDMENT ARTICLE 13, SECTION 1, OF CONSTITUTION passed first reading | 68 |
| AMENDMENT ARTICLE 13, SECTION 2, OF CONSTITUTION passed first reading | 69 |
| AMENDMENTS CANON 3 adopted..... | 69 |
| AMENDMENT CANON 9, SECTION 2, adopted..... | 69 |
| AMENDMENTS CANON 20, SECTION 2, adopted..... | 70 |
| AMENDMENTS CANON 21, SECTION 1, adopted..... | 70 |
| AMENDMENT CANON 22, SECTION 2, PARAGRAPH 4, adopted..... | 71 |
| ANNIVERSARIES, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 102 |
| APPENDICES : | |
| No. 1—Parochial and Missionary Reports..... | 123 |
| No. 2—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, etc..... | 128 |
| No. 3—Various Reports | 148 |
| ARCHDEACONS, names of, 6; Reports of, 75..... | 117 |
| ARCHITECTURE, Report of Commission, 73..... | 165 |
| Names of | 8 |
| ARTHUR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Report of..... | 135 |
| ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS..... | 62 |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed..... | 40 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| AUDITING COMMITTEE, Report of, 63; Elected..... | 52 |
| Names of | 12 |
| BISHOP'S ADDRESS | 76 |
| BISHOP COADJUTOR'S ADDRESS..... | 90 |
| BISHOP COADJUTOR'S DISCRETIONARY, AND S. S. ADVENT FUND, etc.... | 113 |
| BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Report of, 66; Elected..... | 66 |
| Organization | 6 |
| BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Report of, 66..... | 150 |
| Treasurer's Reports | 62 |
| Elected | 52 |
| Organization | 5 |
| BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Report of, 73..... | 157 |
| Treasurer's Report | 159 |
| Members Elected | 52 |
| Organization | 7 |
| BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE, Report of, 66, 153; organization..... | 8 |
| Treasurer's Report | 155 |
| Members Elected | 52 |
| BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Board of Managers..... | 156 |
| Report of | 156 |
| BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW, Diocesan Assembly..... | 145 |
| BUDGET FOR 1925, page 54; adopted..... | 56 |
| CALENDAR OF BUSINESS, 37; adopted..... | 41 |
| New business placed on Calendar, 42, 43, 44, 47..... | 49 |
| CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of..... | 19 |
| CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY, 13; of Deputies..... | 20 |
| CATHEDRAL GENERAL CHAPTER, Report of, 44, 163; names of..... | 4 |
| Treasurer's Report, 45..... | 163 |
| CERTIFICATES OF AUDIT..... | 64 |
| CERTIFICATES OF LAY DEPUTIES, Form of..... | 2 |
| Appointment of Committee on..... | 41 |
| CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 100 |
| CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of, 73..... | 130 |
| CHURCH CLUB, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, Officers of, and Report..... | 138 |
| CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, Treasurer's Reports..... | 152 |
| (Loaning Fund) | 153 |
| CHURCH MISSION OF HELP, Report of..... | 156 |
| CHURCH PENSION FUND, Canonical Committee of the Diocese on, | |
| Names of | 9 |
| Report of | 48 |

Journal of 1924

| | |
|---|------|
| | 175 |
| CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, Officers and Report of..... | 146 |
| CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, N. J., Report..... | 133 |
| Officers of | 133 |
| CLERGY, Canonical list of, 13; Ordained, 99; received, 101; deceased, 102; transferred, 101; licensed, 18; deposed, 102, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum) | 13 |
| COMMEMORATION OF 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DIOCESE, COM- MITTEE ON, Names of, 12; Continued, 51; Report..... | 50 |
| COMMEMORATION OF 10TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE RT. REV'D W. R. STEARLY, D. D. | 12 |
| COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE, List of..... | 3-12 |
| Appointed, 41, 66. | |
| Continued, 51, 73. | |
| Elected, 41, 52. | |
| Reports of, viz.: On Elections and Rules of Order, 34, 37, 40; Standing Committee, 47, 148; Finance and Advisory Board, 52; On Certificates of Lay Deputies, 48; Board of Missions and Church Extension, 66, 150; Board of Social Service, 66, 153; Board of Religious Education, 66, 157; Canonical Committee on the Church Pension Fund, 48; Auditing Committee and Committee on Securities, 63; on Church Architecture, 73, 165; on Miscellaneous Resolu- tions, 61, 62, 73; Examining Chaplains, 42, 166; on Con- stitution and Canons, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72; Special Com- mittee on Legislation, 73; Department of Development and Revenue, 56; New Parishes, 61; on Eagle's Nest Farm, 58, 160; on Revision of Prayer Book, 67. | |
| CONFIRMATIONS, Bishops' Lists of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 110 |
| CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected..... | 41 |
| Names of | 7 |
| Reports presented: | |
| No. 1— <i>De</i> Article 10, Section 1..... | 67 |
| No. 2— <i>De</i> Article 12, Section 2..... | 68 |
| No. 3— <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 1..... | 68 |
| No. 4— <i>De</i> Article 13, Section 2..... | 69 |
| No. 5— <i>De</i> Canon 3 | 69 |
| No. 6— <i>De</i> Canon 9, Section 2..... | 69 |
| No. 7— <i>De</i> Canon 20, Section 1..... | 70 |
| No. 8— <i>De</i> Canon 21, Section 1..... | 70 |
| No. 9— <i>De</i> Canon 22, Section 2, paragraph 4..... | 71 |
| No. 10— <i>De</i> Cathedral General Chapter..... | 72 |
| CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings..... | 40 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| CORNERSTONES LAID, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 103 |
| CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN, etc., in the State of New Jersey, Officers of, 12; Report..... | 147 |
| (Officers of kindred organizations, 4th P. of cover.) | |
| COUNCIL OF THE CHURCH SERVICE LEAGUE, REPORT..... | 146 |
| DEACONESSSES, Names of..... | 18 |
| DEACONS, List of..... | 18 |
| DECONSECRATION | 103 |
| DEDICATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 103 |
| DEPARTMENT, DEVELOPMENT AND REVENUE, Members of..... | 10 |
| Report of | 56 |
| DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 102 |
| DEPUTIES, LAY, List of, and Parishes..... | 20 |
| Testimonial from Parishes, Form of..... | 2 |
| To General Convention, Names of..... | 4 |
| To Provincial Synod, Names of, 5; elected, 52, 61, 64, 66.... | 67 |
| DIOCESAN LIBRARY, Committee on, Names of..... | 12 |
| DIOCESAN PAPER, Committee on, Names of..... | 11 |
| DISCRETIONARY FUND, the Bishop Coadjutor's..... | 113 |
| EAGLE'S NEST FARM COMMITTEE, Names of..... | 11 |
| Report, 58 | 160 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Election, 52; organization..... | 7 |
| ELECTIONS: Board of Christian Social Service, 52; Board of Ex- amining Chaplains, 66; Board of Missions, etc., 52; Board of Religious Education, 52; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 41; Committee on Rights of Clerical Members, 41; Committee on Rights of Lay Deputies, 41; Deputies to Provincial Synod, 52, 61, 64, 66, 67; Ecclesiastical Court, 52; Finance and Advisory Board, 52; Secretary, 40; Standing Committee, 52; Treasurer, 52; Member Provincial Commission on Religious Education, 52; Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod..... | 67 |
| ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee on, Names of, 12; Appointed, 41; Report of, 34, 37..... | 40 |
| EPISCOPAL ACTS, Records of, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 99 |
| Addresses and Appendices..... | 76 |
| EPISCOPAL FUND, etc., Report of Trustees, etc..... | 62 |
| Names of Trustees..... | 6 |
| Commission on Increase..... | 12 |

Journal of 1924

177

| | |
|--|-----|
| EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, Board of, Report of, 66, 166; nominated, 66; elected | 66 |
| Organization | 6 |
| FELLOWSHIP, YOUNG PEOPLE'S, Report of..... | 159 |
| FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members of, 9; elected, 52; Report of | 52 |
| Treasurer's Report | 53 |
| FORM OF TESTIMONIAL, Lay Deputies..... | 2 |
| FUND FOR DIOCESAN HOUSE AND BISHOPS' RESIDENCES, Report of.... | 59 |
| GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, Names of..... | 4 |
| GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Diocesan Officers, etc..... | 140 |
| GUILD OF ST. BARNABAS FOR NURSES..... | 142 |
| HISTORIAN | 9 |
| HOSPITAL REPORT, St. Barnabas', 74, 128; Christ, 73..... | 130 |
| HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD, Officers of, and Report..... | 138 |
| HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, Report, 74..... | 135 |
| Officers of | 135 |
| INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, List of..... | 33 |
| INVESTMENTS, Schedule of.....opp. | 62 |
| JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 50th Annual Convention..... | 40 |
| LAURA AUGUSTA HOME, the..... | 134 |
| LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes..... | 20 |
| To General Convention..... | 4 |
| To Provincial Synod..... | 5 |
| Form of Testimonial..... | 2 |
| LAY READERS LICENSED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 104 |
| LEGISLATION, Special Committee on, Continued, 73; names of..... | 12 |
| Reports of | 73 |
| LIBRARIAN, elected | 73 |
| LIST OF CLERGY CANONICALLY RESIDENT..... | 13 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| MESSAGES, of remembrance and good wishes, ordered..... | 74 |
| MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee on, Appointed, 41; reports of, 61, 62..... | 73 |
| MISSIONS, Diocesan Board of, 5; elected, 52; report of, 66..... | 150 |
| Report of Treasurer..... | 62 |
| | |
| NEWARK CHURCHMAN, Committee on, Names of..... | 11 |
| NEWARK CITY MISSION, Report of..... | 133 |
| NOMINATIONS, 66 | 67 |
| NOTICES OF DEPOSITIONS RECEIVED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 102 |
| NOTICES, Secretary's, after this Index. (<i>Vide</i> , second page of cover.) | |
| Registrar's, following the Secretary's. | |
| | |
| OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of..... | 20 |
| OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE..... | 3 |
| OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 99 |
| OFFICIAL BALLOT | 42 |
| ORDINATIONS, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 99 |
| | |
| PARISHES, Committee on New, Appointed, 41; Report of..... | 61 |
| PARISH AND MISSION OFFICERS, etc., List of..... | 20 |
| PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 123).... | 20 |
| PAROCHIAL REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , inserts facing page 123) | |
| PERSONAL REPORTS OF CLERGY..... | 126 |
| PRAYER BOOK, Committee on Revision of, Names of 12, Report..... | 67 |
| PROCEEDINGS, Journal of, (<i>Vide</i> , 66)..... | 40 |
| PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies to, Names of..... | 5 |
| POSTULANTS, List of..... | 19 |
| | |
| REGISTRAR, Report of, 71..... | 164 |
| RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of, 7; Report of, 73..... | |
| REPORTS, (<i>Vide</i> , Committees), Archdeacons, 75, 117; Treasurer, facing page 62; Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc., 62; Aged and Infirm Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, 47, 165 and facing 62; Registrar, 71..... | 164 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| RESOLUTIONS AND MOTIONS OFFERED: <i>De</i> Eighteenth Amendment of the Federal Constitution, 42; <i>de</i> tenth anniversary of the Bishop Coadjutor, 43; <i>de</i> composition of members of Cathedral General Chapter, 46; <i>de</i> Cathedral Sunday, 46; <i>de</i> opposition to war 47, 73; <i>de</i> amendment to Canon 22, 49; <i>de</i> printing of Fiftieth Anniversary Committee report, 51; <i>de</i> approval of assessment, 55; <i>de</i> levying of assessment, 55; <i>de</i> approval of Budget, 55; <i>de</i> reconsideration of vote adopting Budget for 1925, 60; <i>de</i> increase of Item 5 of Budget, 60; <i>de</i> increase of Bishops' Salaries, 60; <i>de</i> assistance to Bishops, 61; <i>de</i> appointment of Committee to Nominate Supplementary Deputies to Provincial Synod, 66; <i>de</i> Report of Commission on Revision of Prayer Book, 67; <i>de</i> Amendment Article 10, Section 1, 67; <i>de</i> Amendment Article 12, Section 2, 68; <i>de</i> Amendment Article 13, Section 1, 68; <i>de</i> Amendment Article 13, Section 2, 69; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 3, 69; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 3, Section 2, 69; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 3, 69; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 9, Section 2, 69; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 20, Section 1, 70; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 20, Section 1, 70; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 21, Section 1, 70; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 21, Section 1, 70; <i>de</i> Amendment Canon 22, Section 2, 71; <i>de</i> Representation Cathedral General Chapter, 72; <i>de</i> personnel of Trustees of Cathedral General Chapter, 72; <i>de</i> Amendment Certificate of Incorporation of Cathedral General Chapter, 72; <i>de</i> legislation concerning Cathedral General Chapter, 72; <i>de</i> costs of carrying out resolutions of Cathedral General Chapter, 72; <i>de</i> Report Committee on Revision of Prayer Book, 72; <i>de</i> messages of remembrance to Rev'd Dr. Hamilton, Rev'd Luke White, Rev'd E. E. Butler, Mr. Francis Halpin, Mrs. William Read Howe and Mrs. Van Wagenen, 74; <i>de</i> Reports, 75; <i>de</i> reprinting of Convention Addresses, 74; <i>de</i> Thanks to Dean and Members of the Cathedral, etc..... | 74 |
| RIGHTS OF CLERICAL MEMBERS, Committee on, elected, 41; Report.... | 48 |
| RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES, elected, 41; report..... | 48 |
| RULES OF ORDER, 34; adopted..... | 40 |
| Reports of Committee, 34, 37..... | 40 |
| New Business referred to Committee, 42, 43, 44, 47..... | 49 |
| SEAL, Committee on, Names of..... | 12 |
| SECRETARY, elected | 40 |
| Appoints Assistant Secretary..... | 40 |
| Report of, 66..... | 166 |

| | |
|--|------|
| SECRETARY'S NOTICES; after this Index. (<i>Vide</i> , second page of cover.) | |
| SECURITIES, Report of Committee, 63; appointed, 41; names of..... | 12 |
| SOCIAL SERVICE, (<i>Vide</i> , Board of) | |
| SPECIAL COMMITTEES, (to report in 1925)..... | 12 |
| ST. BARNABAS' GUILD FOR NURSES..... | 142 |
| ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of..... | 128 |
| ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of..... | 132 |
| ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH TRUST FUND..... | 143 |
| STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 47, 148; elected..... | 52 |
| List of Members..... | 3 |
| STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE..... | 127 |
| SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS..... | 116 |
| SUNDAY SCHOOL ADVENT OFFERINGS..... | 113 |
| | |
| TELLERS, appointed | 41 |
| Reports of, 52, 61, 64..... | 66 |
| TITLE PAPERS, Held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund, etc..... | 62 |
| TREASURER OF CONVENTION, Report of, 62; opp. 62; elected..... | 52 |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Report of.....opp. | 62 |
| Board of Missions.....opp. | 62 |
| Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....opp. | 62 |
| TREASURERS, of various funds, etc., (<i>Vide</i> , fourth page of cover.) | |
| TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, etc., Report of, 47, 165; names of..... | 7 |
| TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of, 62; names of, 6; elected..... | 52 |
| | |
| UNFINISHED BUSINESS, Committee on, names of, 12; Appointed, 41; Report | 74 |
| | |
| VISITING CLERGY, Names of..... | 18 |
| | |
| WARDENS APPOINTED, (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum)..... | 103 |
| WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, Report of Trustees..... | 47 |
| Treasurer's Report | opp. |
| WIDOWS' HOME, Report of..... | 62 |
| WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Officers of Newark Branch, and Report..... | 137 |
| | |
| YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP, Report of..... | 159 |

SECRETARY'S NOTICES

THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1925; *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE

The undersigned, appointed Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Mr. John G. Crawford, Diocesan House, 21 Washington Street, Newark, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars in trust, and for the use of.....Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of.....dollars for.....Mission in.....

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," for "The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of.....dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of.....dollars.

**THE CATHEDRAL OF ALL SAINTS
DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

(Form of Bequest)

For Gifts of Personal Property

I give and bequeath to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, the sum of.....dollars.

For Gifts of Real Estate

I give and devise to the Cathedral of All Saints, in the Diocese of Newark, in the State of New Jersey, and to its successors and assigns, that certain tract of land known as.....situate and being in the.....

(Form of Pledge)

I hereby agree to subscribe the sum of.....dollars to

THE CATHEDRAL FUND,

to be paid in one payment, or five annual payments.

Name

Address

NOTE.—A subscription of \$5.00 (to be paid in one or five annual payments), entitles the subscribers to a REGISTERED CARD of Membership in the CATHEDRAL LEAGUE of the Diocese of Newark.

Send pledges and remittances to C. ALFRED BURHORN, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.



DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
EXHIBIT "A"

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ASSETS UNDER THE CARE OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN, THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

| NAME OF FUND | Net Funds | Securities | Mortgages | Cash | Equity in Real Estate |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Diocesan Expenses | \$332.08 | \$19,013.45 | | \$332.08 | |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 19,025.70 | 22,251.05 | | 12.25 | |
| Automatic Pension Fund | 53,739.36 | 60,000.00 | | 1,558.31 | |
| The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund | 60,014.97 | | \$29,950.00 | 14.97 | |
| Episcopal Fund | 137,313.03 | 24,563.03 | 78,500.00 | | \$34,250.00 |
| Permanent Missionary Fund | 20,956.63 | 3,845.59 | 15,750.00 | 1,361.04 | |
| Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund | 2,847.84 | 2,748.85 | | 392.99 | |
| Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry | 10,384.52 | 1,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 384.52 | |
| Church Aid Society | 6,248.11 | 5,033.25 | 750.00 | 434.86 | |
| William P. Young Fund | 39,785.79 | 11,049.57 | 18,300.00 | 434.22 | |
| Edwin A. Stevens Memorial | 21,531.66 | 21,000.00 | | 531.66 | 10,000.00 |
| James Barber Endowment | 23,394.95 | 22,894.95 | 500.00 | | |
| Alexander Livingston Kean Fund | 49,228.85 | 48,687.75 | | 541.10 | |
| Diocesan House Endowment | 1,050.00 | 1,050.00 | | | |
| Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | | | |
| Sarah E. Alberson Trust Fund | 5,000.00 | 4,995.22 | | 4.78 | |
| Hannibal Goodwin Fund | 49,812.99 | 41,595.00 | 8,000.00 | 217.99 | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City | 38,435.52 | 13,535.52 | 24,900.00 | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund | 500.00 | 491.88 | | 8.12 | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund | 1,000.00 | 978.70 | | 21.30 | |
| Christ Church, Newark | 6,025.00 | 2,521.50 | 3,500.00 | 3.50 | |
| Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg | 431.10 | | | | |
| Hamburg Church Fund | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | | |
| Hamburg Orphan Fund | 1,000.00 | 250.00 | 750.00 | | |
| Henry Hayes Fund | 11,600.00 | 11,587.56 | | 12.44 | |
| St. Luke's Hope | 3,937.53 | 2,925.96 | 1,000.00 | 31.57 | |
| Elizabeth Keeland Fund | 11,500.00 | 1,000.00 | 10,500.00 | | |
| Northfield Mission | 664.04 | 642.82 | | 21.22 | |
| Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 | | |
| Grace Church Endowment Fund, Town of Union | 1,938.45 | 1,428.07 | 500.00 | 10.38 | |
| Trinity Church, Newark | 11,673.04 | 11,450.00 | | 313.04 | |
| Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield | 4,428.98 | 4,428.00 | | | |
| Zion Church, Belvidere | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | | | |
| St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial | 1,000.00 | | 1,000.00 | | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 494.94 | 438.50 | | 56.44 | |
| Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 110.00 | 100.00 | | 10.00 | |
| Maria Winterburn Memorial | 502.00 | 491.37 | | 10.63 | |
| James Barber Trust | 27.16 | | | 27.16 | |
| Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children | 47,204.16 | 1,073.54 | | 6,241.22 | 40,000.00 |
| Diocesan House, 21 Washington St., Newark | 15,000.00 | | | | 15,000.00 |
| Eagles Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J. | 6,500.00 | | | | 6,500.00 |
| | \$682,758.92 | \$351,363.13 | \$212,900.00 | \$12,745.79 | \$105,750.00 |

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 1
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1923

| NAME OF FUND | Totals | Department of Develop- ment and Revenue Appropriations | Interest | Endowments | Investments Paid | Transfers | Contributions for Diocesan House and Bishop's Residences | Borrowed on Notes | Miscellaneous |
|---|--------------|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|---|----------------------|---------------|
| Diocesan Expenses | \$16,985.70 | \$11,698.00 | \$129.50 | | | | | | \$658.20 |
| Diocesan Missions | 27,033.15 | 22,600.00 | 12.28 | | | \$4,070.87 | | \$4,500.00 | 350.00 |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 3,420.50 | 740.00 | 1,014.75 | \$950.00 | | 707.03 | | | 8.72 |
| Automatic Pension Fund | 2,973.61 | | 2,973.61 | | | | | | |
| The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund | 8,115.97 | | 2,495.00 | | | | | | |
| Episcopal Fund | 22,672.27 | 10,000.00 | 7,406.53 | 102.50 | \$1,097.50 | 4.52 | \$4,061.22 | 5,620.97 | |
| Permanent Missionary Fund | 1,103.03 | | 1,103.03 | | | | | | |
| Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund | 227.10 | | 134.66 | | 92.44 | | | | |
| Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry | 590.00 | | 590.00 | | | | | | |
| Church Aid Society | 316.81 | | 316.81 | | | | | | |
| William P. Young Fund | 3,280.75 | | 1,460.19 | 1,800.00 | | | | | |
| Edwin A. Stevens Memorial | 1,022.50 | | 1,022.50 | | | | | | 20.56 |
| James Barber Endowment | 1,580.49 | | 965.49 | | 615.00 | | | | |
| Alexander Livingston Kean Fund | 50,000.00 | | | 50,000.00 | | | | | |
| Diocesan House Endowment | 44.50 | | 44.50 | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund | 85.00 | | 85.00 | | | | | | |
| Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund | 265.53 | | 265.53 | | | | | | |
| Humbert Goodwin Fund | 6,413.25 | | 2,413.25 | | 4,000.00 | | | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City | 5,697.43 | | 2,197.43 | | 3,500.00 | | | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund | 26.37 | | 26.37 | | | | | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham Fraser Fund | 52.13 | | 52.13 | | | | | | |
| Christ Church, Newark | 1,029.74 | | 329.74 | | 700.00 | | | | |
| Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg | 19.12 | | 19.12 | | | | | | |
| Hamburg Church Fund | 120.00 | | 120.00 | | | | | | |
| Hamburg Organ Fund | 57.50 | | 57.50 | | | | | | |
| Henry Hayes Fund | 9,793.82 | | 780.63 | | 9,000.00 | 13.19 | | | |
| St. Luke's Hope | 1,703.74 | | 203.74 | 1.25 | 1,498.75 | | | | |
| Elizabeth Keeland Fund | 650.83 | | 650.83 | | | | | | |
| Northfield Mission | 26.48 | | 26.48 | | | | | | |
| Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood | 600.00 | | 600.00 | | | | | | |
| Grace Church, Town of Union | 286.16 | | 75.55 | 210.61 | | | | | |
| Trinity Church, Newark | 1,040.00 | | 540.00 | 7.50 | 492.50 | | | | |
| Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield | 189.49 | | 189.49 | | | | | | |
| Zion Church, Belvidere | 5,036.94 | | 33.19 | 5,000.00 | | 3.75 | | | |
| St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial | 90.00 | | 90.00 | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 500.00 | | | 500.00 | | | | | |
| Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 14.24 | | 4.24 | 10.00 | | | | | |
| Maria Winterburn Memorial | 502.00 | | | 502.00 | | | | | |
| Total | \$173,566.15 | \$45,038.00 | \$28,429.07 | \$59,083.86 | \$20,996.19 | \$4,795.36 | \$4,061.22 | \$10,120.97 | \$1,037.48 |

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

EXHIBIT "B"

SCHEDULE No. 2

DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1923

| NAME OF FUND | Totals | Salaries | Taxes, Water, Light, Teleph., etc. | Interest | Pensions | Distribution of Income | Grants | Repairs and Improvements | Payment of Notes and Mortgages | Investments | Transfers | Diocesan Convention and Printing Journal | Inheritance Tax | Miscellaneous |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|--|-----------------|---------------|
| Diocesan Expenses | \$17,451.44 | \$4,967.80 | \$1,395.25 | \$1,041.58 | \$22.50 | | | \$530.78 | \$3,500.00 | | \$938.14 | \$2,106.58 | | \$2,648.81 |
| Diocesan Missions | 27,033.15 | 21,410.99 | | 212.50 | 951.98 | | | | | | 4,000.00 | | | 457.68 |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 3,408.25 | | | 70.50 | | | \$2,400.00 | | | 937.75 | | | | |
| Automatic Pension Fund | 3,206.50 | | | .81 | | | 2,597.10 | | | 89.17 | 519.42 | | | |
| The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund | 8,519.70 | | | 578.01 | | | 1,440.00 | | 3,370.97 | | | | | |
| Episcopal Fund | 23,560.40 | 14,000.00 | 158.86 | 550.09 | 1,225.00 | | 1,043.03 | 2,086.59 | 4,000.00 | 1,198.56 | | | \$3,095.72 | 35.00 |
| Permanent Missionary Fund | 1,067.62 | | | | | | | | | 24.59 | | | | 341.30 |
| Alms House Missionary Society | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Endowment Fund | 149.68 | | | .83 | | | | | | 148.85 | | | | |
| Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry | 1,423.40 | | | | | | 1,423.40 | | | | | | | |
| Church Aid Society | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William P. Young Fund | 3,981.65 | | 420.16 | 3.42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwin A. Stevens Memorial | 1,493.34 | | | | | | 1,493.34 | | | 3,513.87 | | | | 44.20 |
| James Barber Endowment | 25,049.29 | | | 203.92 | | \$835.42 | | | | 24,009.95 | | | | |
| Alexander Livingston Kean Fund | 49,458.90 | | | 771.15 | | | | | | 48,687.75 | | | | |
| Diocesan House Endowment | 44.50 | | | | | 44.50 | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund | 85.00 | | | | | 85.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund | 290.12 | | | | | 265.53 | | | | 24.59 | | | 2,540.00 | |
| Hannibal Goodwin Fund | 7,228.48 | | | 1,093.48 | | | | | | 3,595.00 | | | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City | 5,716.65 | | | 14.04 | | 2,183.39 | | | | 3,510.22 | | | | |
| Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rev. Dr. Bennett Memorial Fund (Grace Church (Van Vorst), Jersey City | 26.37 | | | | | 26.37 | | | | | | | | |
| John Dunham Fraser Fund | 52.13 | | | | | 52.13 | | | | | | | | |
| Christ Church, Newark | 1,051.34 | | | .10 | | 10.64 | | | | 711.50 | | | | |
| Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg | 19.12 | | | | | 19.12 | | | | | | | | |
| Grace Church Fund | 120.00 | | | | | 120.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Hamburg Organ Fund | 57.50 | | | | | 57.50 | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Hayes Fund | 9,792.38 | | | | | 671.70 | | | | 8,998.56 | | | | |
| St. Luke's Hope | 1,733.86 | 180.00 | | 122.12 | | | | | | 1,494.86 | | | | 30.00 |
| Elizabeth Keeland Fund | 650.83 | | | 29.00 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northfield Mission | 49.40 | | | | | 650.83 | | | | 49.40 | | | | |
| Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood | 600.00 | | | | | 600.00 | | | | | | | | |
| Grace Church, Town of Union | 775.78 | | | 1.65 | | 75.55 | | | | 698.58 | | | | |
| Trinity Church, Newark | 1,635.18 | | | 7.68 | | 275.00 | | | | 1,352.50 | | | | |
| Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield | 189.49 | | | | | 189.49 | | | | | | | | |
| Zion Church, Belvidere | 5,036.94 | | | 9.89 | | 27.05 | | | | 5,000.00 | | | | |
| St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John R. Butterworth Memorial | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 90.00 | | | 5.06 | | 90.00 | | | | 488.50 | | | | |
| Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark | 443.56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maria Winterburn Memorial | 4.24 | | | | | 4.24 | | | | | | | | |
| | 491.37 | | | | | | | | | 491.37 | | | | |
| | \$201,687.46 | \$10,558.79 | \$1,974.27 | \$4,715.83 | \$2,199.48 | \$6,602.46 | \$10,396.87 | \$2,617.37 | \$10,870.97 | \$104,994.57 | \$5,457.56 | \$2,106.58 | \$5,635.72 | \$3,556.99 |

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

EXHIBIT "B"
SCHEDULE No. 3
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 1923

| NAME OF FUND | Balance January 1, 1923 | YEAR 1923 | | Balance December 31, 1923 |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Income | Expenditures | |
| Diocesan Expenses | \$497.82 | \$16,985.70 | \$17,151.44 | \$332.08 |
| Diocesan Missions | | 27,033.15 | 27,033.15 | |
| Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | | 3,420.50 | 3,408.25 | 12.25 |
| Automatic Pension Fund | 1,791.20 | 2,973.61 | 3,206.50 | 1,558.31 |
| The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund | 418.70 | 8,115.97 | 8,519.70 | 14.97 |
| Episcopal Fund | 888.13 | 22,672.27 | 23,560.40 | |
| Permanent Missionary Fund | 1,325.63 | 1,403.03 | 1,067.62 | 1,361.04 |
| Alma House Missionary Society Endowment Fund | 21.57 | 227.10 | 149.68 | 98.99 |
| Bishop Lines' Fund to Assist Students for the Ministry | 1,217.92 | 590.00 | 1,423.40 | 384.52 |
| Church Aid Society | 148.05 | 316.81 | | 464.86 |
| William P. Young Fund | 1,137.12 | 3,280.75 | 3,981.65 | 436.22 |
| Edwin A. Stevens Memorial | 1,022.50 | 1,022.50 | 1,493.34 | 551.66 |
| James Barber Endowment | 23,468.80 | 1,580.49 | 25,049.29 | |
| Alexander Livingston Kean Fund | | 50,000.00 | 49,458.90 | 541.10 |
| Diocesan House Endowment | | 44.50 | 44.50 | |
| Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund | | 85.00 | 85.00 | |
| Sarah E. Albertson Trust Fund | 29.37 | 265.53 | 290.12 | 4.78 |
| Hannibal Goodwin Fund | 1,033.22 | 6,413.25 | 7,228.48 | 217.99 |
| Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City | 19.22 | 5,697.43 | 5,716.65 | |
| Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, Rev. Dr. Benhitt | | | | |
| Memorial Fund | 8.12 | 26.37 | 26.37 | 8.12 |
| Grace Church, (Van Vorst), Jersey City, John Dunham | | | | |
| Fraser Fund | | | | |
| Christ Church, Newark | 21.30 | 152.13 | 152.13 | 21.30 |
| Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg | 25.00 | 1,029.74 | 1,051.24 | 3.50 |
| Hamburg Church Fund | | 19.12 | 19.12 | |
| Hamburg Organ Fund | | 120.00 | 120.00 | |
| Henry Hayes Fund | | 57.50 | 57.50 | |
| St. Lukes Hope | 11.00 | 9,793.82 | 9,792.38 | 12.44 |
| Elizabeth Keeland Fund | 61.69 | 1,703.74 | 1,733.86 | 31.57 |
| Northfield Mission | 44.14 | 650.83 | 650.83 | |
| Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood | | 26.48 | 49.40 | 21.22 |
| Grace Church, Town of Union | 500.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 | |
| Trinity Church, Newark | 908.22 | 286.16 | 775.78 | 10.38 |
| Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield | | 1,040.00 | 1,635.18 | 313.04 |
| Zion Church, Belvidere | | 189.49 | 189.49 | |
| St. John's Church, Dover, Endowment Fund, Rev. Dr. John F. Butterworth Memorial | | 5,036.94 | 5,036.94 | |
| St. Andrew's Church, Newark | | 90.00 | 90.00 | |
| Robert E. Clark Memorial for the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Church, Newark | | 500.00 | 443.56 | 56.44 |
| Maria Winterburn Memorial | | 14.24 | 14.24 | |
| Total | \$34,598.72 | \$173,566.15 | \$201,687.46 | \$6,477.41 |

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JAMES BARBER TRUST

FOR THE YEAR 1923

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| January 1, 1923. Balance | \$ 25.46 |
| Quarterly payments | 15,000.00 |
| Interest | 1.70 |

\$15,027.16

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Cathedral Foundation | \$ 5,000.00 |
| Bishop's Church Extension Fund | 2,500.00 |
| Increase of Inadequate Salaries | 2,500.00 |
| Support of Episcopate | 1,250.00 |
| Bishop's Discretionary Fund | 1,500.00 |
| Board of Social Service | 500.00 |
| Board of Religious Education | 250.00 |
| Bonnie Brae Farm | 500.00 |
| City Mission | 250.00 |
| St. Barnabas' Hospital | 250.00 |
| Christ Hospital | 250.00 |
| Bishop's Loaning Fund | 250.00 |

15,000.00

December 31, 1923. Balance

\$27.16

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

FOR THE YEAR 1923

RECEIPTS:

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Estate of Alfred G. Evans. Income | \$ 369.00 |
| Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City. Income | 10,563.06 |
| Interest | 40.04 |
| Estate of Alfred G. Evans. Endowment | 1,023.54 |

\$11,995.64

DISBURSEMENTS:

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Treasurer, Board of Managers | \$4,469.00 |
| Insurance | 254.31 |
| Interest | 7.57 |
| Investments | 1,023.54 |

5,754.42

December 31, 1923. Balance

\$ 6,241.22

A. H. BALDWIN,

Treasurer

SCHEDULE OF TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1923
HELD BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

PAROCHIAL REPORTS
1 JANUARY, 1923, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1923

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | BAPTISMS | | | Confirmations | Marriages | Burials | Families | Baptized Persons (Present Number) | Communicants (Present Number) | SERVICES | | S. SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES | | Members of |
|--|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----------|--------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Children | Adults | Total | | | | | | | Daily Offices | Holy Communion | Officers and Teachers | Pupils and Members |  | Number of |
| Altendale, Epiphany | | 9 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 150 | 125 | 46 | 14 | 11 | 66 | 2 | 11 | 66 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 66 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| Arlington, Trinity | | 20 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 13 | 12 | 253 | 768 | 518 | 164 | 106 | 29 | 201 | 10 | 29 | 201 | 106 | 106 | 29 | 201 | 10 | 201 | | | |
| Bayonne, Calvary | | 14 | | 14 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 281 | 858 | 547 | 123 | 53 | 14 | 157 | 8 | 14 | 157 | 168 | 168 | 14 | 157 | 8 | 281 | | | |
| Bayonne, St. John's | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 150 | 450 | 186 | 62 | 68 | 8 | 74 | 6 | 8 | 74 | 168 | 168 | 8 | 74 | 6 | 281 | | | |
| Belleville, Trinity | | 14 | | 14 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 160 | 487 | 350 | 78 | 102 | 21 | 131 | 6 | 21 | 131 | 102 | 102 | 21 | 131 | 6 | 244 | | | |
| Belvidere, Zion | | 35 | 5 | 40 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 212 | | | 116 | 27 | 72 | 23 | 6 | 23 | 231 | 69 | 69 | 23 | 231 | 6 | 359 | | | |
| Bergenfield, All Saints | | | | | | | | 16 | 20 | 11 | 42 | 72 | | | | | 135 | 193 | 193 | 15 | 135 | | 108 | | | |
| Bloomfield, Ascension | | 18 | 1 | 19 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 230 | 665 | 477 | 184 | 193 | 15 | 135 | 6 | 15 | 135 | 193 | 193 | 15 | 135 | 6 | 108 | | | |
| Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ | | 12 | | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 131 | 454 | 267 | 86 | 105 | 22 | 120 | 9 | 22 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 22 | 120 | 9 | 38 | | | |
| Bogota, Ascension | | 23 | | 23 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 354 | 1,055 | 875 | 120 | 126 | 45 | 241 | 7 | 45 | 241 | 126 | 126 | 45 | 241 | 7 | 340 | | | |
| Bonnton, St. John's | | 4 | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 35 | 130 | 75 | 49 | 14 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 56 | | | |
| Builer, St. Paul's | | 16 | | 16 | 11 | 4 | 3 | * 144 | * 460 | * 330 | 82 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 96 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 96 | 4 | 73 | | | |
| Cedar Grove, St. David's (1) | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 50 | 72 | 53 | | | | | | | 82 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 32 | | | |
| Cedar Park, Epiphany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chatham, St. Paul's | | 15 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 48 | 16 | 16 | 50 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 13 | | | |
| Clifton, St. Peter's | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 200 | 795 | 311 | 60 | 52 | 26 | 240 | 3 | 26 | 240 | 52 | 52 | 26 | 240 | 3 | 135 | | | |
| Coytesville, St. Stephen's | | 2 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 212 | 88 | 47 | 19 | 8 | 55 | 5 | 8 | 55 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 55 | 5 | 172 | | | |
| Delaware, St. Stephen's | | 5 | | 5 | 6 | | | 50 | 96 | 49 | 32 | 11 | 9 | 70 | 1 | 9 | 70 | 47 | 47 | 9 | 70 | 1 | 68 | | | |
| Delaware (Knowlton), St. James | | | | | | | | 10 | 45 | 30 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 11 | | | |
| Dover, St. John's | | 14 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 210 | 1,000 | 300 | 99 | 96 | 19 | 117 | 6 | 19 | 117 | 96 | 96 | 19 | 117 | 6 | 127 | | | |
| Dumont, St. Luke's | | 5 | | 5 | 5 | 1 | | 30 | 75 | 25 | 102 | 21 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 22 | 52 | 21 | 21 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 27 | | | |
| East Orange, Ascension (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Orange, Christ | | 16 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 428 | 1,002 | 724 | 132 | 136 | 32 | 202 | 6 | 32 | 202 | 136 | 136 | 32 | 202 | 6 | 423 | | | |
| East Orange, Incarnational | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 165 | 475 | 270 | 118 | 72 | 21 | 143 | 5 | 21 | 143 | 270 | 270 | 21 | 143 | 5 | 111 | | | |
| East Orange, St. Agnes | | 8 | | 8 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 150 | 400 | 271 | 128 | 138 | 15 | 109 | 9 | 9 | 109 | 138 | 138 | 15 | 109 | 9 | 206 | | | |
| East Orange, St. Paul's | | 14 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 23 | 175 | 680 | 403 | 129 | 98 | 16 | 120 | 9 | 16 | 120 | 98 | 98 | 16 | 120 | 9 | 178 | | | |
| East Rutherford, Grace | | 14 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 110 | 250 | 229 | 102 | 14 | 14 | 86 | 5 | 14 | 86 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 86 | 5 | 151 | | | |
| Edgewater, Mediator | | 17 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 150 | 510 | 249 | 49 | 22 | 12 | 98 | 7 | 12 | 98 | 49 | 49 | 12 | 98 | 7 | 127 | | | |
| Englewood, St. Paul's | | 23 | 1 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 423 | 1,345 | 826 | 85 | 132 | 24 | 211 | 10 | 21 | 211 | 85 | 85 | 24 | 211 | 10 | 478 | | | |
| Essex Fells, St. Peter's | | 15 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 124 | 330 | 204 | 115 | 98 | 12 | 120 | 4 | 12 | 120 | 115 | 115 | 12 | 120 | 4 | 87 | | | |
| Fairview, Nativity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Lee, Good Shepherd | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 280 | 143 | 54 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 102 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 125 | | | |
| Garfield, Holy Innocents | | 3 | | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 21 | 101 | 22 | 40 | 11 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 40 | 40 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 96 | | | |
| Glen Rock, All Saints | | 9 | | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 150 | 108 | 81 | 89 | 9 | 72 | 7 | 9 | 72 | 81 | 81 | 9 | 72 | 7 | 122 | | | |
| Grand View, Grace | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grantwood, Trinity | | 20 | 1 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 398 | 1,179 | 790 | 144 | 56 | 23 | 169 | 9 | 23 | 169 | 144 | 144 | 23 | 169 | 9 | 570 | | | |
| Hackensack, Christ | | 20 | 9 | 29 | 31 | 9 | 20 | * 45 | * 160 | 101 | 155 | 232 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 14 | 101 | 155 | 232 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 172 | | | |
| Hackettstown, St. James | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 150 | 344 | 135 | 74 | 66 | 74 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 74 | 74 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 187 | | | |
| Haledon, St. Mary's | | 5 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 350 | 552 | 352 | 104 | 170 | 15 | 294 | 2 | 30 | 294 | 168 | 168 | 15 | 294 | 2 | 62 | | | |
| Harrison, Christ | | 58 | 1 | 59 | 21 | 15 | 35 | 343 | 430 | 249 | 104 | 170 | 15 | 294 | 2 | 30 | 294 | 168 | 168 | 15 | 294 | 2 | 228 | | | |
| Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine | | 41 | 3 | 44 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 65 | 230 | 146 | 148 | 83 | 11 | 204 | 5 | 11 | 204 | 148 | 148 | 11 | 204 | 5 | 95 | | | |
| Hawthorne, St. Clement's | | 41 | 3 | 44 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 65 | 230 | 146 | 148 | 83 | 11 | 204 | 5 | 11 | 204 | 148 | 148 | 11 | 204 | 5 | 95 | | | |
| Hillside, Holy Trinity | | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 94 | 308 | 143 | 58 | 26 | 24 | 143 | 3 | 24 | 143 | 58 | 58 | 24 | 143 | 3 | 153 | | | |
| Hoboken, Holy Innocents | | 27 | 6 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 315 | 1,132 | 972 | 136 | 492 | 21 | 132 | 8 | 16 | 120 | 972 | 972 | 21 | 132 | 8 | 146 | | | |
| Hoboken, St. Paul's | | 7 | | 7 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 80 | 241 | 430 | 78 | 64 | 20 | 104 | 4 | 20 | 104 | 78 | 78 | 20 | 104 | 4 | 234 | | | |
| Hoboken, Trinity | | 40 | 5 | 45 | 38 | 38 | 45 | 155 | 887 | 653 | 92 | 102 | 34 | 207 | 8 | 34 | 207 | 92 | 92 | 34 | 207 | 8 | 478 | | | |
| Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's | | 11 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 110 | 312 | 135 | 98 | 113 | 10 | 81 | 3 | 10 | 81 | 113 | 113 | 10 | 81 | 3 | 76 | | | |
| Hope, St. Luke's | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irrington, Trinity | | 17 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 17 | 116 | 476 | 280 | 77 | 48 | 13 | 129 | 3 | 13 | 129 | 77 | 77 | 13 | 129 | 3 | 74 | | | |
| Jersey City, Ascension | | 39 | 6 | 45 | 32 | 11 | 33 | 228 | 680 | 476 | 173 | 134 | 21 | 237 | 12 | 21 | 237 | 476 | 476 | 21 | 237 | 12 | 25 | | | |
| Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) | | 22 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 259 | 275 | 275 | 79 | 67 | 18 | 194 | 4 | 18 | 194 | 275 | 275 | 18 | 194 | 4 | 59 | | | |
| Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) | | 30 | 9 | 35 | 48 | 31 | 52 | 400 | 1,200 | 771 | 626 | 237 | 10 | 184 | 15 | 10 | 184 | 626 | 626 | 10 | 184 | 15 | 283 | | | |
| Jersey City, Holy Cross | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 118 | 368 | 276 | 154 | 232 | 13 | 92 | 4 | 13 | 92</ | | | | | | | | | |

1. 1
2. 2
3. 3
4. 4
5. 5
6. 6
7. 7
8. 8
9. 9
10. 10
11. 11
12. 12
13. 13
14. 14
15. 15
16. 16
17. 17
18. 18
19. 19
20. 20
21. 21
22. 22
23. 23
24. 24
25. 25
26. 26
27. 27
28. 28
29. 29
30. 30
31. 31
32. 32
33. 33
34. 34
35. 35
36. 36
37. 37
38. 38
39. 39
40. 40
41. 41
42. 42
43. 43
44. 44
45. 45
46. 46
47. 47
48. 48
49. 49
50. 50
51. 51
52. 52
53. 53
54. 54
55. 55
56. 56
57. 57
58. 58
59. 59
60. 60
61. 61
62. 62
63. 63
64. 64
65. 65
66. 66
67. 67
68. 68
69. 69
70. 70
71. 71
72. 72
73. 73
74. 74
75. 75
76. 76
77. 77
78. 78
79. 79
80. 80
81. 81
82. 82
83. 83
84. 84
85. 85
86. 86
87. 87
88. 88
89. 89
90. 90
91. 91
92. 92
93. 93
94. 94
95. 95
96. 96
97. 97
98. 98
99. 99
100. 100

PAROCHIAL REPORTS
1 JANUARY, 1923, TO 31 DECEMBER, 1923

| PARISHES AND MISSIONS | | | RECEIPTS | | | | DISBURSEMENTS | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Balance (Reported) | For Parish Support | For Special Parochial Purposes | For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Purposes | Total (Including Balance and Capital Transfers) | For Current Expenses | For Other Parochial Objects | For Diocesan and Extra- Diocesan Objects | Total (Including Capital and Transfers) | |
| <i>Allendale, Epiphany</i> | \$ 102.16 | \$ 2,178.46 | \$ 227.00 | \$ 315.00 | \$ 2,822.62 | \$ 1,543.26 | \$ 391.83 | \$ 443.10 | \$ 2,618.82 | |
| <i>Arlington, Trinity</i> | 874.21 | 5,065.83 | 323.38 | 713.94 | 9,429.36 | 4,972.12 | 920.88 | 804.08 | 9,130.48 | |
| <i>Bayonne, Calvary</i> | 525.85 | 4,365.60 | | 436.36 | 5,348.01 | 3,417.72 | 578.12 | 456.56 | 4,452.40 | |
| <i>Bayonne, St. John's</i> | 414.55 | 6,090.04 | 877.19 | 436.36 | 7,403.54 | 4,028.35 | 855.59 | 456.74 | 3,769.33 | |
| <i>Bayonne, Trinity</i> | 1,287.75 | 6,090.04 | | 1,056.22 | 6,491.17 | 6,199.89 | 452.92 | 1,016.25 | 7,669.06 | |
| <i>Belleville, Christ</i> | | 3,690.94 | 2,149.00 | 646.23 | 6,491.17 | 4,064.79 | 750.28 | 600.00 | 6,955.07 | |
| <i>Bellevue, Zion</i> | | 330.62 | | | 330.62 | 194.80 | 55.12 | | 249.92 | |
| <i>Bergenfield, All Saints'</i> | 3.44 | 3,791.93 | 1,900.00 | 126.74 | 6,022.11 | 3,365.26 | 371.99 | 126.74 | 6,013.99 | |
| <i>Bloomfield, Ascension</i> | 192.87 | 4,072.35 | 108.83 | 1,686.13 | 6,950.18 | 3,364.40 | 1,377.11 | 1,692.13 | 6,753.67 | |
| <i>Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ</i> | 321.76 | 27,416.29 | 410.39 | 6,240.80 | 47,245.82 | 21,057.85 | 2,572.04 | 6,027.45 | 48,202.34 | |
| <i>Bogota, Ascension</i> | 322.44 | 3,187.27 | | 121.98 | 3,631.69 | 9,651.69 | 108.85 | 121.98 | 9,160.97 | |
| <i>Bonnton, St. John's</i> | 573.88 | 4,860.13 | 206.90 | 576.83 | 6,217.76 | 3,974.21 | 699.47 | 576.25 | 5,699.93 | |
| <i>Butler, St. Paul's</i> | 3.57 | 671.89 | | 61.37 | 736.83 | 497.21 | 20.83 | 61.37 | 585.41 | |
| <i>Cedar Grove, St. David's (1)</i> | 1,285.11 | 489.61 | | 19.71 | 1,867.17 | 59.84 | | 20.22 | 692.74 | |
| <i>Chatham, St. Paul's</i> | 374.68 | 3,259.92 | | 519.83 | 4,788.69 | 2,333.23 | 802.31 | 413.17 | 4,348.71 | |
| <i>Clifton, St. Peter's</i> | 896.41 | 6,978.78 | 218.51 | 121.15 | 8,678.67 | 4,182.44 | 1,624.50 | 230.05 | 7,681.22 | |
| <i>Coppenaw, St. Stephen's</i> | 312.98 | 6,661.47 | | 121.15 | 7,405.60 | 612.21 | 6.00 | 121.15 | 7,394.36 | |
| <i>Delaware, St. Stephen's</i> | 48.08 | 745.89 | | 42.45 | 1,095.60 | 431.80 | 550.45 | 42.45 | 1,104.70 | |
| <i>Delaware (Knottville), St. James'</i> | 71.63 | 3,165.91 | 359.38 | 34.72 | 3,711.63 | 238.78 | | 53.61 | 294.02 | |
| <i>Dover, St. John's</i> | 515.97 | 3,190.50 | 175.00 | 313.81 | 4,975.59 | 3,325.50 | 223.27 | 323.80 | 4,666.00 | |
| <i>Dumont, St. Luke's</i> | 1,342.09 | 1,342.09 | | 13.95 | 2,623.27 | 468.64 | 417.99 | 13.95 | 2,499.89 | |
| <i>East Orange, Ascension (3)</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>East Orange, Christ</i> | 718.39 | 16,242.85 | 489.40 | 451.46 | 22,465.10 | 14,497.54 | 1,671.18 | 451.46 | 22,096.58 | |
| <i>East Orange, Incarnation</i> | 2,591.85 | 4,042.68 | 128.05 | 519.83 | 9,767.35 | 3,661.72 | 709.60 | 765.74 | 8,749.06 | |
| <i>East Orange, St. Agnes'</i> | 529.87 | 4,890.97 | | 1,468.39 | 7,328.75 | 4,762.95 | 529.87 | 1,265.42 | 6,551.61 | |
| <i>East Orange, St. Paul's</i> | 21.39 | 4,632.83 | | 687.46 | 5,430.43 | 4,197.46 | 374.05 | 385.11 | 5,306.62 | |
| <i>Edgewater, Great</i> | 260.31 | 1,264.22 | | 196.00 | 1,720.53 | 1,267.65 | | 196.00 | 1,463.65 | |
| <i>Edgewater, Mediator</i> | 230.00 | 3,586.24 | 21.39 | 225.02 | 5,162.74 | 2,448.32 | 284.51 | 205.95 | 4,013.78 | |
| <i>Englewood, St. Paul's</i> | 136.31 | 25,416.66 | 5,806.15 | 1,013.40 | 32,366.52 | 18,947.68 | 5,234.60 | 6,900.00 | 31,082.28 | |
| <i>Essex Falls, St. Peter's</i> | 601.31 | 4,531.14 | | 1,477.17 | 9,384.39 | 4,186.65 | 1,451.50 | 1,483.14 | 9,269.64 | |
| <i>Fairview, Nativity</i> | 501.07 | 1,071.37 | | 139.63 | 2,435.20 | 806.49 | 121.60 | 136.20 | 1,342.69 | |
| <i>Ford Lee, Good Shepherd</i> | 224.25 | 4,071.32 | | 22.50 | 4,895.07 | 30.96 | 42.61 | 75.73 | 1,497.37 | |
| <i>Garfield, Holy Innocents'</i> | 111.07 | 4,068.94 | 1,441.09 | 612.37 | 6,562.16 | 3,109.56 | 1,399.70 | 612.37 | 6,531.27 | |
| <i>Gravel View, Grace</i> | 180.11 | 4,068.94 | | 19.46 | 4,898.55 | 228.69 | 60.00 | 20.00 | 308.69 | |
| <i>Gravel View, Trinity</i> | 153.65 | 3,680.05 | 1,018.30 | 19.46 | 4,898.55 | 228.69 | 60.00 | 20.00 | 308.69 | |
| <i>Hackensack, Christ</i> | 1419.25 | 14,474.35 | 72.00 | 937.37 | 25,911.67 | 11,677.49 | 3,633.11 | 942.06 | 28,329.65 | |
| <i>Hackensack, St. James'</i> | 1776.16 | 1,534.02 | 162.87 | 39.25 | 3,472.30 | 1,361.53 | 170.81 | 39.25 | 2,209.24 | |
| <i>Haledon, St. Mary's</i> | 197.21 | 2,992.07 | 63.42 | 551.90 | 3,797.60 | 3,024.34 | 195.50 | 536.55 | 5,389.39 | |
| <i>Haledon, Good Shepherd</i> | 279.39 | 1,443.13 | 210.40 | 889.80 | 3,964.72 | 3,964.72 | 180.73 | 571.91 | 1,717.58 | |
| <i>Haledon, Christ</i> | | 3,303.63 | | 381.84 | 3,685.47 | 3,095.24 | 548.22 | 889.80 | 5,423.26 | |
| <i>Haledon Heights, St. John the Divine</i> | 18.04 | 2,955.27 | | 62.00 | 3,027.27 | 2,587.41 | 242.15 | 528.54 | 3,793.85 | |
| <i>Haledon, St. Clement's</i> | 185.50 | 2,955.27 | | 162.97 | 3,027.27 | 2,587.41 | 242.15 | 528.54 | 3,793.85 | |
| <i>Haledon, Holy Trinity</i> | 10.91 | 1,157.99 | 117.50 | 370.95 | 1,737.37 | 2,209.70 | 682.93 | 212.00 | 3,604.63 | |
| <i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents'</i> | 4,171.88 | 11,157.99 | 803.32 | 883.85 | 16,976.04 | 11,683.16 | 1,137.98 | 320.21 | 16,155.66 | |
| <i>Hoboken, St. Paul's</i> | 64.89 | 5,571.84 | 359.14 | 2,256.51 | 9,789.87 | 5,424.77 | 924.26 | 885.85 | 7,734.88 | |
| <i>Hoboken, Trinity</i> | 457.39 | 9,717.84 | 4.50 | 546.20 | 10,726.93 | 9,422.22 | 1,814.43 | 2,241.09 | 29,650.41 | |
| <i>Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's</i> | 336.31 | | | | 6,032.05 | 3,917.17 | 644.34 | 577.00 | 5,691.11 | |
| <i>Hope, St. Luke's</i> | 117.11 | 2,496.94 | 1,267.62 | 906.06 | 5,037.73 | 2,282.30 | 337.68 | 917.96 | 3,537.94 | |
| <i>Irvington, Trinity</i> | 837.03 | 3,869.68 | 1,997.85 | 617.10 | 7,668.19 | 3,402.52 | 1,588.28 | 522.00 | 6,512.80 | |
| <i>Jersey City, Ascension</i> | 45.37 | 2,439.62 | 15.00 | 430.65 | 2,930.28 | 2,930.28 | 15.00 | 260.35 | 3,226.30 | |
| <i>Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)</i> | 1,680.31 | 1,401.39 | | 260.35 | 3,783.01 | 7,235.28 | 7,483.41 | 106.35 | 30,825.02 | |
| <i>Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)</i> | 420.38 | 1,401.39 | | 382.12 | 7,951.21 | 3,288.46 | 1,341.62 | 408.33 | 7,438.11 | |
| <i>Jersey City, Holy Cross</i> | 1,313.19 | 1,683.36 | 32.43 | 426.05 | 4,207.78 | 1,197.70 | 214.27 | 414.35 | 1,896.32 | |
| <i>Jersey City, Incarnation</i> | 2,037.54 | 24,393.63 | | 1,983.16 | 53,749.08 | 25,997.25 | 1,437.33 | 1,983.16 | 51,467.74 | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. John's</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. Mary's</i> | 60.81 | 3,000.54 | 3,017.22 | 635.57 | 11,377.14 | 2,726.79 | 1,288.31 | 375.00 | 3,101.79 | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's</i> | 278.04 | 4,207.15 | | 221.32 | 5,885.85 | 3,594.09 | 697.09 | 715.21 | 11,190.38 | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. Paul's</i> | 712.40 | 8,582.13 | 364.91 | 2,049.50 | 14,249.47 | 10,682.24 | 495.22 | 261.32 | 5,647.50 | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. Stephen's</i> | 712.40 | 8,582.13 | 1,433.80 | 1,603.94 | 13,332.27 | 6,908.13 | 1,783.66 | 2,049.50 | 14,266.96 | |
| <i>Jersey City, St. Vincent's</i> | 295.49 | 5,002.85 | | 216.05 | 8,892.40 | 4,083.36 | 591.24 | 250.92 | 8,919.23 | |
| <i>Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's</i> | 32.68 | 1,135.84 | 89.80 | 46.19 | 1,214.71 | 180.00 | 345.81 | 46.19 | 1,072.00 | |
| <i>Little Falls, St. Agnes'</i> | | 2,736.96 | | 567.20 | 5,397.89 | 2,324.64 | 389.26 | 575.71 | 5,194.12 | |
| <i>Livingston, St. Peter's</i> | 99.41 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Livingston, St. Thomas'</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Madison, Grace</i> | 26.55 | 2,521.54 | 1,950.00 | 200.37 | 4,698.46 | 1,669.03 | 123.14 | 311.25 | 4,203.42 | |
| <i>Madison, St. George's</i> | 37.26 | 8,334.54 | 1,496.97 | 1,496.97 | 9,867.97 | 7,568.75 | 264.41 | 1,755.17 | 9,588.33 | |
| <i>Madison, St. Peter's</i> | 188.67 | 3,082.16 | 23,045.27 | 4,034.65 | 38,896.63 | 9,479.35 | 2,617.47 | 4,058.65 | 38,155.47 | |
| <i>Madison, St. John's</i> | 188.67 | 3,082.16 | 534.44 | 421.00 | 4,034.65 | 9,479.35 | 2,617.47 | 4,058.65 | 38,155.47 | |
| <i>Madison, St. Stephen's</i> | 92.48 | 5,194.14 | | 416.64 | 6,203.86 | 5,179.58 | 341.34 | 453.64 | 6,094.56 | |
| <i>Madison, St. Vincent's</i> | 202.87 | 2,012.72 | 80.45 | 121.05 | 2,417.09 | 1,568.39 | 224.77 | 251.05 | 2,064.21 | |
| <i>Montclair, St. James'</i> | 2,698.95 | 17,770.83 | | 8,025.36 | 29,059.72 | 13,314.40 | 4,564.58 | 7,199.71 | 26,847.10 | |
| <i>Montclair, St. John's</i> | 398.25 | 8,408.20 | 1,861.77 | 2,010.57 | 14,220.31 | 8,136.78 | 1,740.81 | 2,228.18 | 20,919.64 | |
| <i>Montclair, St. Luke's</i> | 26,410.44 | 41,988.76 | 6,056.49 | 21,456.98 | 117,303.04 | 31,913.24 | 13,121.13 | 23,874.78 | 163,744.47 | |
| <i>Montclair, Trinity</i> | 196.11 | 1,876.39 | 2,115.37 | 3,600.00 | 8,454.87 | 1,768.25 | 105.50 | 360.00 | 4,193.54 | |
| <i>Monmouth, St. Paul's</i> | 141.03 | 1,546.78 | | 1,687.81 | 4,821.47 | 1,414.62 | 20.03 | 25.00 | 1,459.65 | |
| <i>Morris Plains, Christ</i> | 96.00 | 1,126.16 | | 230.13 | 1,687.81 | 683.10 | | 280.13 | 4,963.23 | |
| <i>Morris Plains, St. Peter's</i> | 626.01 | 13,720.57 | 240.00 | 4,166.92 | 28,264.45 | 14,177.92 | 2,208.16 | 4,166.92 | 28,073.95 | |
| <i>Morris Plains, St. Peter's</i> | 348.62 | 26,879.75 | 4,073.69 | 5,752.49 | 51,850.71 | 23,596.15 | 5,556.19 | 5,771.03 | 46,733.08 | |
| <i>Mt. Airy, St. Peter's</i> | | 1,172.91 | 376.22 | 253.74 | 2,360.37 | 882.01 | | 242.85 | 1,124.86 | |
| <i>Mt. Airy, St. Peter's</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Newark, Christ</i> | 253.55 | 2,802.62 | | 439.32 | 4,392.52 | 1,48.00 | | 20.02 | 403.67 | |
| <i>Newark, Grace</i> | 5,596.14 | 14,391.12 | | 413.04 | 19,919.32 | 2,586.26 | 868.79 | 380.50 | 4,027.63 | |
| <i>Newark, House of Prayer</i> | 3.88 | 3,498.28 | 975.36 | 7,214.61 | 11,841.07 | 11,841.07 | 1,333.41 | 3,807.51 | 38,565.24 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Albert's</i> | 238.89 | 1,908.33 | 2,727.51 | 43.70 | 6,343.14 | 4,333.03 | 1,468.15 | 6.15 | 6,336.10 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Andrew's</i> | 283.45 | 1,721.39 | 913.76 | 103.19 | 3,651.17 | 1,864.15 | 1,072.01 | 433.19 | 3,529.35 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Barnabas'</i> | 5,585.69 | 11,634.31 | 149.73 | 1,722.77 | 30,360.34 | 5,865.03 | 1,531.84 | 1,722.77 | 20,019.64 | |
| <i>Newark, St. George's</i> | 66.48 | 1,663.17 | 11.57 | 2,370.26 | 10,132.86 | 10,132.86 | 1,740.81 | 2,228.18 | 20,919.64 | |
| <i>Newark, St. James'</i> | 883.03 | 6,311.90 | | 277.25 | 2,378.47 | 1,487.90 | 438.04 | 287.51 | 2,255.70 | |
| <i>Newark, St. John's</i> | 692.17 | 3,496.95 | 1,142.57 | 456.88 | 5,788.57 | 3,926.67 | 1,203.63 | 1,764.60 | 13,061.35 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Mark's</i> | 1,500.33 | 10,592.20 | 165.57 | 1,764.60 | 18,425.05 | 8,565.19 | 2,121.07 | 2,925.59 | 17,927.38 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Mary's</i> | 4,600.65 | 3,903.89 | 210.00 | 372.87 | 9,037.41 | 2,894.69 | 665.36 | 322.85 | 7,933.10 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Philip's</i> | 297.10 | 7,809.41 | 38.93 | 787.91 | 14,833.35 | 6,798.53 | 1,760.79 | 754.95 | 13,014.27 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Stephen's</i> | 327.45 | 5,476.59 | 210.94 | 467.99 | 6,582.97 | 3,058.89 | 537.66 | 467.99 | 4,212.54 | |
| <i>Newark, St. Thomas'</i> | 343.17 | 5,277.15 | | 260.00 | 8,878.78 | | | 260.00 | 8,878.78 | |
| <i>Newark, Trinity</i> | 8,538.75 | 23,917.15 | | 6,035.52 | 38,788.42 | 6,094.16 | 294.02 | 1,135.63 | 8,773.81 | |
| <i>Newton, Christ</i> | 468.05 | 3,741.47 | 6,239.70 | 6,035.52 | 109,640.85 | 22,604.27 | 10,565.70 | 6,035.52 | 107,984.38 | |
| <i>Northfield, St. John's</i> | 134.49 | 1,459.11 | 544.43 | 1,031.39 | 5,785.34 | 3,747.07 | 500.82 | 1,031.39 | 5,279.28 | |
| <i>Northfield, St. Peter's</i> | 1,006.96 | 1,315.81 | 283.55 | 1,886.55 | 3,426.73 | 1,372.96 | 258.76 | 36.25 | 1,767.97 | |
| <i>Northfield, Holy Communion</i> | 535.07 | 1,796.40 | 43.62 | 106.46 | 3,426.73 | 1,372.96 | 258.76 | 36.25 | 1,767.97 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

